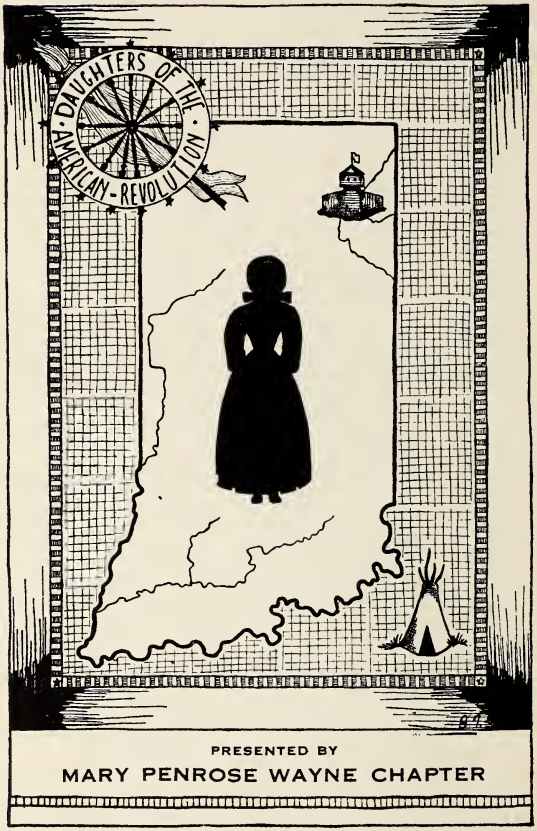
M. L.

EALOGY
.11
2

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



PRESENTED BY

MARY PENROSE WAYNE CHAPTER

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4246

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.42

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook4241daug

4756

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XLII V.42

41001—42000

1903

MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY,
Historian General.

SARAH HALL JOHNSTON,
Editor and Compiler.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1916.

301

79 7990 12

2041196

THADDEUS KOSCIUSZKO

Rec. apr 25-1979

Harrisburg, Pa.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1916

PREFACE.

This volume records the names and ancestry of one thousand Daughters who came into the Society in 1903. Its pages are enriched with a large amount of hitherto unpublished genealogical material. It is a priceless addition to the literature of early American families and of the Revolutionary period.

Had the Daughters of the American Revolution no other claim upon the gratitude of the nation, the production of these Lineage Books would alone entitle them to National consideration.

The illustration is Kosciuszko, the Polish hero, who volunteered in 1776 at the age of thirty and was appointed Chief Engineer. Washington says of him "to his care and sedulous appreciation, the American people are indebted for the defense of West Point." At the close of the war he received the thanks of Congress for his valuable service. Later, when offered a command in Russia, he refused, saying "I have never fought except in the cause of human freedom in America and Poland, I have no use for a sword, I have no longer any country to defend."

MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY,
Historian General, N. S. D. A. R.

ILLUSTRATION.

ILLUSTRATION.

Frontispiece.

THADDEUS KOSCIUSZKO

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1902.

President General.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CLARK WARING,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON,
MRS. MOSES MOORHEAD GRANGER,
MRS. FRANK WHEATON,
MRS. ADDISON B. FOSTER,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

MRS. MARY A. HEPBURN SMITH,
MRS. BELLE CLAY LYONS,
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN,
MRS. HARRIET SIMPSON,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES,
MRS. DAVID D. COLTON,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS

Chaplain General.

MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ELEANOR S. WASHINGTON HOWARD.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

Registrar General.

MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER.

Treasurer General.

MRS. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN.

Historian General.

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE.

Librarian General.

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona,	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas,	" Helen M. Norton.
California,	" John F. Swift.
Colorado,	" Chas. Eldredge.
Connecticut,	" Sara T. Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Mary S. Lockwood.
Florida,	" Dennis Eagan.
Georgia,	" Robert Emory Park.
Illinois,	" Chas. H. Deere.
Indiana,	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa,	" Julian Richards.
Kansas,	" A. H. Thompson.
Kentucky,	" Mary A. Cunningham.
Louisiana,	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine,	" W. E. Youland.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	Miss Helen M. Winslow.
Michigan,	Mrs. William Chittenden.
Minnesota,	" Franklin A. Rising.
Mississippi,	Miss Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri,	Mrs. George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Walter S. Tallant.
Nebraska,	" Laura B. Pound.
New Hampshire,	" Charles S. Murkland.
New Jersey,	Miss E. Ellen Batcheller.
New York,	Mrs. William S. Little.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
North Carolina,	Miss Mary Love Stringfield.
North Dakota,	Mrs. Sarah B. Lounsberry.
Ohio,	" John A. Murphy.
Oregon,	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer.
Rhode Island,	Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina,	" H. W. Richardson.
South Dakota,	" Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	" H. S. Chamberlain.
Texas,	" John Lane Henry.
Utah,	" Margaret E. Wallace.
Vermont,	" Julius J. Estey.
Virginia,	" Thomas B. Lyons.
Washington,	" George W. Bacon.
West Virginia,	Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw.
Wisconsin,	Mrs. Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming,	" William A. Richards.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, 1896,
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MISS BESSIE M. SUTLIFFE. 41001

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Eames.

Daughter of George Washington Sutliffe and Charlotte Louisa Ramsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sutliffe and Betsy Mulford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Mulford and Sally Eames (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Eames and Bettie Bent, his wife.

Jesse Eames, (1738-1829), commanded a company of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Staatsbury, New York.

Also Nos. 33187, 36390.

MRS. MARTHA A. RICE COOLEY 41002

Born in Sunderland, Massachusetts.

Wife of Guilan V. Cooley.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Billings, Jonathan Smith and Benjamin Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Lorenzo Rice and Abigail Chauncey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Rice and Sally Fuller, his wife; Seth Smith and Electa Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rice and Sarah Green, his wife, m.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

1773; Abraham Billings and Lydia Morton, his wife; Jonathan Smith and Abigail Chauncey, his wife.

Abraham Billings, (1745-1829), served from Hatfield at the Lexington Alarm and was commissioned lieutenant 1778. He was born in Canton; died in Hatfield, Mass.

Also No. 38847.

Jonathan Smith, (1742-1809), served in the expedition to Saratoga 1777 under Capt. Salmon White. He was born and died in Whateley.

Benjamin Rice served as a private in the Massachusetts militia from Westboro, where in 1745 he was born.

MISS CLARA AURORA DAVIS. 41003

Born in Rodman, New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Fish.

Daughter of Albert T. Davis and Alice Larkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andree Larkin and Julia E. Nicholson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peletiah Nicholson and Betsy Fish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fish, Jr. and Harriet Hull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fish and Lillis Mason, his wife.

Jonathan Fish, (1757-1841), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Jefferson Co., New York, for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Dighton, R. I.; died in Ellisburgh, New York.

Also No. 30053.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT COWDIN. 41004

Born in Alexander, New York.

Wife of Augustus Norton Cowdin.

Descendant of Azar Tomlinson and of Webb Tomlinson of Derby, Connecticut.

Daughter of Horatio N. Wright and Delia Ann Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Tomlinson and Lola Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Webb Tomlinson and Jerusha Beers, his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azar Tomlinson and Sarah Bowers, his wife, m. 1734.

Azar Tomlinson, (1713-1800), took oath of allegiance, and served on a committee to provide clothing for the soldiers.

Webb Tomlinson, (1743-1803), served as recruiting officer.

MISS LUCY E. BARTON. 41005

Born in Rome, New York.

Descendant of Capt. David Barton of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Marshall Barton and Lucy Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barker Barton and Maria Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphaz Barton and Polly M. Barker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Barton, Jr. and Lydia Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr..-granddaughter of David Barton and Mary Dickinson, his first wife.

David Barton, (1739-1833), served as lieutenant and captain in the Hampshire County militia. He was born and died in Granby.

Also Nos. 13594, 15585, 39945.

MISS JANE AUGUSTA WRIGHT. 41006

Born in Rome, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Wright.

Daughter of Frank L. Wright and Margaret Munson Petrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer W. Wright and Sophia Denis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright, Jr. and Beulah Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright and Grace Butler, his wife.

Ebenezer Wright, (1742-1808), served in the Conn. militia from corporal to lieutenant. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Rome, New York.

Also Nos. 11199, 12917, 24098, 27527, 29164.

MRS. IMOGENE BATEMAN HIBBARD. 41007

Born in Lorrain, New York.

Wife of Gilbert C. Hibbard.

Descendant of Capt. John Clarke and of Elisha Bateman.

Daughter of Smith Carpenter Bateman (1819-97) and Fanny Clarke (1811-94, his wife,) m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Bateman (1783-1860) and Lucy Carpenter (1795-1862) his wife, m. 1812; John Clarke and Eliff Calkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Bateman and ——— Crissey (b. 1755) his wife, m. 1781; John Clarke and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

John Clarke, (1740-1836), served as lieutenant and captain with the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11108, 26199.

Elisha Bateman, (1753-1830), served in the Ulster County, New York militia as a private.

MRS. CLARA WHITNEY LEGATE. 41008

Born in Fowler, New York.

Wife of William Lincoln Legate.

Descendant of Darius Hudson.

Daughter of Alexis Sylvester Whitney (b. 1854) and Ella McKean (b. 1853), his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKean (b. 1826) and Mary Hudson (b. 1829, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hudson (b. 1801) and Mary Chappee (b. 1805), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Darius Hudson, Jr. (b. 1782) and Sibbell Burlingham (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Darius Hudson (b. 1750) and Elvira, his wife.

Darius Hudson, of Pepperell, Mass., was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. John Nutting, Col. Wm. Prescott's regiment.

MISS ELEANOR M. CHASE. 41009

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Hutton, of New York.

Daughter of Lloyd G. Chase and Aurelia M. Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chase and Eleanor Wychoff Hutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hutton and Mary Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hutton and Jane McChesney, his first wife.

Timothy Hutton, (1746-1824), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Albany County militia in the Burgoyne Campaign. He died in Carlisle, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29602, 38836.

MRS. ANNIE MEEKER BOLANDE. 41010

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Louis I. Bolande.

Descendant of Jonathan Meeker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William L. Meeker and Elizabeth Francisco, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Meeker and Martha Swain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Meeker and Rachel Denman, his second wife.

Jonathan Meeker, (1744-1805), served in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia as a private. He was born in Lyons Falls, N. J.

MRS. MARGARET HILTON HAND. 41011

Born in Albany, New Yerk.

Widow of Samuel B. Hand.

Descendant of Gardner Baker.

Daughter of Robert S. Hilton and Margaret Ann Van Vorst, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Vorst and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Baker and Mary Wrightson, his wife.

Gardner Baker, (1761-98), when a boy carried provisions to the prisoners confined in the jails while the British had possession of New York City. He died in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 17149.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. GREENE. 41012

Born in Alexandria, New York.

Wife of Westel Willoughby Greene.

Descendant of Capt. David Starr.

Daughter of John Ingham and Harriet Tully, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ingham and Sarah Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Starr and Ruth Moore, his wife.

David Starr, (1738-1813), commanded a company in the Sixth Regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Adams, N. Y.

MRS. ISABEL ABELL HILTON MARSH. 41013

Born in Antwerp, New York.

Wife of C. E. Marsh.

Descendant of Corp. Uriah Stone, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Archibald Lord Hilton and Mary Abby Abell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Hill Abell and Caroline Cornish Wiggins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester Abell and Abigail Corliss Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stone and Hannah Corliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Stone and Hepsibah Hadley, his wife.

Uriah Stone, (1748-1810), served in Capt. Timothy Bedel's Company of Rangers. He was born and died in Piermont, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 22256, 33269.

MRS. MARIANNA THORN HOFFMAN. 41014

Born in Rosemond, Illinois.

Wife of Allan Hendrick Hoffman.

Descendant of Benjamin Thorn, of New York.

Daughter of James H. Thorn and Henrietta Halstead Haviland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herrick Thorn and Sarah Anna Hoag, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Thorn and Ann Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Thorn and Frances Estes, his wife.

Benjamin Thorn, (1755-1809), served as a private in the 5th regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Dutchess County.

MRS. KATHERINE BISSELL BOGERT ROE. 41015

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Maj. Gen. Charles Francis Roe.

Descendant of Zebulon Bissell, Thomas Banta, Douwe H. Tallman, John Marsh and Peter Bogert.

Daughter of John Banta Bogert and Caroline Elizabeth Bissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter M. Bogert and Tryntie Banta, his wife; John Bissell (1776-1855) and Kate Marsh (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Bogert and Maria Demorest, his wife; Zebulon Bissell, Jr. (1751) and Sarah Watkins, his wife; John Thomas Banta and Cornelia Bogert, his wife; Ebenezer Marsh and Rhoda (Marsh), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bogert and Rachel Banta, his wife, m. 1759; John Marsh and Sarah Webster, his wife; Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife; Thomas Banta and Gerritje Terhune, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew P. Bogert and Margaret Tallman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Douwe H. Tallman and Maritje Haring, his wife.

Zebulon Bissell, (1724-76), of Woodbury, served in the defense of Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner. He died on his way home after being exchanged.

Also Nos. 4654, 7478, 2327, 35142, 36194, 37187, 38592.

Peter Bogert, (1736-1841), served as a minute man in the Bergen County militia.

Thomas Banta, (1740-1824), was a patriot of Bergen County, New Jersey, where he was born and died.

Douwe Harmanson Tallman, (1690-1779), was murdered by a band of Tories at Demorest, N. Y.

Also No. 32592.

John Marsh, (1712-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Litchfield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 37580.

MRS. VIOLA V. HOLBROOK. 41016

Born in Newark, New York.

Wife of Levi Holbrook.

Descendant of Capt. John Roof, William Berry, John Duncan, William Perrine, Andreas Fehling and Abram Clark.

Daughter of John Andrew Vowers and Elizabeth Failing, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrew Vowers and Deborah Berry, his wife; Daniel Failing and Lydia Perrine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Failing and Susan Roof, his wife; Erastus Berry and Sarah Clarke (b. 1773), his wife; Peter Perrine and Ann Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roof and Anna Maria Leonard, his wife; William Berry and Elizabeth Roseboom, his wife; John Duncan and Ann Dey, his wife; William Perrine and Hannah Mount, his wife; Abram Clark and Rachel Goodeal, his wife; John Fehling (b. 1718) and Maria Magdalena Wagner (b. 1721), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Mount and Ann, his wife.

John Roof, (1730-98), commanded a company of Tryon County militia under Gen. Herkimer and was in the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5185, 17221, 18787, 29657.

William Berry, (1723-1820), served in the Albany County, New York militia.

John Duncan, (1727-94), served as a minute man in Somerset County, New Jersey militia.

William Perrine, (1743-1820), served as private in the New Jersey Continental line.

Also No. 22745.

Andreas (Andrew) Fehling, (1753-1830), served as private in the Tryon Co. New York militia. He died in Lyons, N. Y.

Also No. 29657.

Abram Clark served in the Albany County militia. He was born 1741 in Kinderhook, N. Y.

MRS. MARY OSGOOD STEARNS BRIGHT. 41017

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Fred Eugene Bright.

Descendant of Capt. William McCalla, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Greene Stearns and Mary Louise Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard J. Hutchinson and Martha McCalla, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCalla and Rebecca Dawagh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCalla and Elizabeth Means, his wife.

William McCalla, (1732-1815), was captain of Bucks County Associators and raised a company of militia at his own expense. He was appointed chief of forage department and commissioner of purchases 1779 and held the office until 1781.

Also Nos. 5166, 26265, 32667, 37038.

MRS. M. ELLA MARVIN GRIFFITH. 41018

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frederick Beaumont Griffith.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Marvin, Josiah Weed, Brig. Gen. John Mead, Corp. John Ells, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird Ells, and Rev. John Ells, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Seneca Marvin and Maria Busteed Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Edwin Marvin and Mary Jane Sniffin Ells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marvin and Dency Tiffany, his wife; Benjamin Brush Ells and Hannah Hanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Marvin and Mary Weed (b. 1757),

his wife; John Ells and Anna Mead, his wife; Moses Hanford and Betsy Husted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marvin and Mehitable Goodrich, his wife; John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife; Jeremiah Baird Ells and Lois Benedict, his wife; Josiah Weed and Abigail Bouton, his wife, m. 1742; Moses Hanford and Mercy Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Marvin and Susannah Graham, his wife; John Mead and Elizabeth Lockwood, his wife; Rev. John Ells and Anna Baird, his first wife; Martin Kellogg and Mercy, his wife.

Matthew Marvin, (1754-1846), served as sergeant in Lafayette's Light Infantry at Yorktown. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Delaware county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16018, 21214.

John Mead, (1726-90), was colonel of militia in the New York campaign and subsequently commanded the Fourth brigade. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

John Ells, (1755-1832), served as fifer 1776 and as corporal 1779 in the Connecticut militia.

Jeremiah Baird Ells, (1732-1815), was lieutenant in the Connecticut coast guards when captured by Tories 1777.

John Ells, (1701-85), served as Chaplain.

Also Nos. 12733, 19970, 30243, 32749.

Josiah Weed served 1779 as private in Captain Reuben Schofield's company of Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 6221, 21214.

MRS. SYLVIE PALMER BENNETT. 41019

Born in Lee, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred H. Bennett.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin, Maj. Peleg Heath and Corp. William Kelley, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Arnold Palmer and Amanda J. Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garner Read and Lucretia Heath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Read and Deborah (Read), his wife; Peleg Heath, Jr. and Abigail Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Read (father of Deborah) and Ann Weaver, his wife; Peleg Heath and Annar Kent, his wife; William Kelley and Rebekah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Duncan Kelley and Abigail, his wife; Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent, his wife, m. 1751.

Nathaniel Martin, (1723-1806), was elected colonel of the First Bristol County regiment, 1776.

William Kelley, (1747-1829), served as corporal in Capt. Veall Allen's company of Rhode Island militia.

Peleg Heath, (1747-86), entered the army as ensign 1775, served as lieutenant 1777. He was appointed 1778 recruiting officer for Barrington, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 12909, 18453, 19160, 22302, 27769, 35141.

MRS. CLARA E. KING. 41020

Born in West Monroe, New York.

Wife of Rufus King.

Descendant of Jacob Pulver, of New York.

Daughter of Jeremiah Ingersoll and Elizabeth Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Merritt and Dorothy Pulver, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Pulver and Catherine Brazee, his wife, m. 1774.

Jacob Pulver, (1754-1834), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer, Col. James Livingston. In 1778 hired James Banks as a substitute for $250. In 1820 his pension was allowed for over seven months' actual service as private, New York line.

MRS. CORNELIA ELIZABETH EDICK LLEWELLYN. 41021

Born in Columbia, New York.

Wife of Elias R. Llewellyn.

Descendant of Corp. Conrad Folts, of New York.

Daughter of John J. Edick and Dorothy Folts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob C. Folts and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Folts and Anna Deichert, his wife.

Conrad Folts, (1747-93), served with the Rangers at the battle of Oriskany where he was wounded. His name with that of his father is inscribed on the monument. He was born and died in Frankfort, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25850, 28917.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH REYNOLDS. 41022

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of William Craighead.

Daughter of Walter B. Reynolds and Sarah Ellen Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Reynolds and Mary Jane Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Spencer C. Griffin and Mary (Craighead) Sandys, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Craighead and Mildred Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Craighead and Margaret Brum, his wife.

William Craighead gave civil service in Virginia during the Revolution. He was born 1731 in White Day Creek, Del.; died in Lunenburg county, Va.

MRS. KATHERINE BLAIR GILL. 41023

Born in Bloomfield, New Jersey.

Wife of Islay Van Horn Gill.

Descendant of Robert Blair.

Daughter of William Barr (1848-76) and Nancy M. Blair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Blair (1812-91) and Catharine Rice (1814-92), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Blair (1786-1853) and Catherine Larmouth (1791-1875), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Blair and Lydia House, his wife.

Robert Blair, (1744-94), enlisted in Washington county, N. Y. as a private. He was born in Western, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt., and is buried on Monument Hill.

MRS. HALLIE M. BLACKFAN McKAY. 41024

Born in Bedford, Iowa.

Wife of William Leslie McKay.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harry S. Blackfan, M.D. and Stella Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel A. Chase and Elvira R. (Chase), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Merrick Chase (father of Elvira) and Sarah Maria Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brigham (1782-1863) and Rebecca Smith (1783-1835), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Brigham, Jr. (1758-1840) and Mary Martin (1762-1835), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Brigham and Sarah Lyscum (1734-69), his wife, m. 1757.

Edmund Brigham, (1733-1806), commanded a company of minute men 1776 and 1779, Worcester County militia, when he resigned on account of injuries. He was born in Southboro; died in Westboro.

Also Nos. 10490, 18111, 19825, 35337.

MRS. ABBIE DUNNING PARSONS. 41025

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Parsons.

Descendant of Edmund Dunning and of John Devereaux.

Daughter of Amos Dunning and Amanda Devereaux, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus B. Dunning and Roxa Fellows, his wife; Hon. Henry Devereaux (b. 1797) and Sabrina Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Dunning and Hannah Hawley, his wife; John Devereaux and Mercy, his wife.

Edmund Dunning (1764-1856), enlisted 1782 in the Connecticut militia under Col. Samuel B. Webb. He was born in Brookfield, Conn.; died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Also No. 38589.

John Devereaux suffered many privations in the Canadian Campaign. In 1790 he was on the first census of Williston, Vt., where his son, Henry, was born.

MISS MARY AGATHA AVERY. 41026

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Park Avery, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Latham Dean Avery and Cathrine Carroll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Rogers Avery and Julia Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Park William Avery and Clarrisa Belton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Avery (1767-1837) and Eunice Latham (1767-1852), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Park Avery, Jr. and Hannah Morgan, his wife.

Park Avery, Jr., (1741-1821), served as lieutenant 1776. He was a volunteer at Fort Griswold, where he was left for dead. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 2333, 4171, 12956, 13089, 18835, 19645, 26353, 28651.

MISS MAUD IONE DIMOCK. 41027

Born in Pulaski, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Clarke, Joseph Clarke, Hezekiah Atwood, Sergt. Solomon Heath, Capt. Nathaniel Gardner and Moses Rich.

Daughter of Frank Hayden Dimock and Anna Ingersoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Leroy Ingersoll and Caroline Cliff Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ingersoll and Sarah Rich, his wife.
James Harvey Clarke and Lydia Lavinia Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke and Eliff Calkins, his wife; Hezekiah Atwood, Jr. and Lydia Heath, his wife; Moses Rich and Sarah Hickok, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke and Sarah Gardner, his wife; Hezekiah Atwood and Abigail Hun, his wife; Solomon Heath and Chloe, his wife; Moses Rich and Lydia Davis, his wife; Stephen Hickok and Lydia, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clarke and Sarah Reynolds, his wife; Nathaniel Gardner and Sarah Pierce, his wife.

See No. 41007.

Joseph Clarke, (1705-83), was a patriot of Westerly, R. I., where he was born and died.

Hezekiah Atwood, (1727-1809), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Great Barrington, Mass.

Solomon Heath, (1741-79), served as sergeant in Col. Mark Hopkins' First Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Tryingham, Mass.

Nathaniel Gardner, (1714-96), was appointed captain by the General Assembly 1775 of Rhode Island. He was born and died in South Kingston.

Moses Rich, (1730-1813), served several enlistments under different commands as a private. He was born in Brookfield; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Also Nos. 26199, 38863.

MRS. CAROLINE CLARKE INGERSOLL. 41028

Born in Lorrain, New York.

Wife of Robert Terry Ingersoll.

Descendant of Capt. John Clarke and of Joseph Clarke.

Daughter of James Harvey Clarke and Lydia Lavinia Atwood, his wife.

See No. 41027.

MRS. FLORENCE INGERSOLL SIMONS. 41029

Born in Sandy Creek, New York.

Wife of Arnold Simons.

Descendant of Moses Rich.

Daughter of Charles Ingersoll and Harriet McChesney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Ingersoll and Sarah Rich, his wife.

See No. 41027.

MRS. HATTIE MARIA SMITH. 41030

Born in Woodhull, New York.

Wife of Frederick Walter Smith, M.D.

Descendant of Zebulon Bissell.

Daughter of Lewis S. Smith and Eliza Ann Hurlbut, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Rebecca Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife.

See No. 41015.

MRS. VIOLA DAVIS VINCENT. 41031

Born in Mexico, New York.

Wife of Rev. James Vincent, D.D.

Descendant of Asa Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Phineas Davis and Lydia A. Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Davis (1744-1844) and Sarah Smith, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Davis and Mary Smith, his wife.

Asa Davis, (1743-98), was a minute man under Capt. Thomas Eustis at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rutland, Mass.

Also No. 39315.

MRS. HARRIETT JEROME BALLARD WELSH. 41032

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of James Crawford Welsh.

Descendant of Samuel Jerome.

Daughter of Irving Thatcher Ballard and Harriet Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Wilson Bennett and Harriet Jerome, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jerome, Jr. and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jerome (1757-99) and Mary Isaacs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jerome and Lucy Foster, his wife.

Samuel Jerome, (1728-96), served several enlistments from Stockbridge in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He died in Pompey, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24216, 27017, 28245.

MRS. MARY WHITE WILD WORDEN. 41033

Born in Braintree, Massachusetts.

Wife of De Witt Clinton Worden, M.D.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Wild, Jonathan Wild and Sergt. William Linfield, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Wild, M.D. and Nancy Linfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wild and Deborah Wild, his wife; William Linfield, Jr., and Sarah White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wild and Ruth Thayer, his wife; Joseph White and Ruth Nash, his wife; William Linfield (1718-79) and Jemima Clark, his wife.

Silas Wild, (1735-1807), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Braintree.

Jonathan Wild, (1759-1840), served as a private in his father's company.

Also Nos. 8464, 10070, 14122, 30336.

William Linfield, Jr., (1742-1823), served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. MARY CLARA WORDEN WILCOX. 41034

Born in Fayetteville, New York.

Wife of Frank Z. Wilcox.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Wild, Jonathan Wild, Whiting Sweeting, Dr. Lewis Sweeting, Walter Worden, Sergt. William Linfield, Jonathan Hakes and Capt. Jonathan Kilbourn, Jr.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Worden, M.D. and Mary White Wild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wild, M.D. and Nancy Linfield, his wife; Jesse Worden and Abigail Sweeting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wild and Deborah Wild, his wife; Whiting Sweeting and Sarah Kilbourn, his wife; Walter Worden and Lucretia Hakes, his wife.

See No. 41033.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Sweeting and Abiah Cobb, his wife; Jonathan Hakes and Hannah F. Brown, his wife; Jonathan Kilbourn, II and Hannah Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Kilbourn and Mary Skinner, his wife.

Whiting Sweeting, (1756-91), served as a private in the defense of Norton. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Lewis Sweeting, (1723-1804), served as surgeon in the Massachusetts militia and on the Committee of Safety. He died in Manlius, N. Y.

Also No. 10655.

Walter Worden, (1757-1814), was a private in the Connecticut militia 1777. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; removed to New York and was killed in the battle of Black Rock, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12578, 19390, 20251.

Jonathan Hakes, (1724-78), was a private from Stonington, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 12578.

Jonathan Kilbourn, Jr., (1742-1807), was appointed captain by the General Assembly 1778. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 15435, 26460.

MRS. EMMA CRAWFORD TAYLOR. 41035

Born in Cayuga, New York.

Wife of William Taylor.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nash.

Daughter of Joseph F. Crawford and Elizabeth A. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Porter and Harriet Nash (b. 1803), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Sylvester Nash and Elizabeth Steward, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Nash and Susannah Hills, his wife, m. 1769.

Ebenezer Nash, (1744-1823), served several enlistments as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Long Meadow, Mass.; died in Ellington, Conn.

MISS EMMA JANE HANEY. 41036

Born in Rose, New York.

Descendant of John Parrott.

Daughter of William Haney and Rhoda Ann Parrott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Parrott and Elizabeth Snider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parrott and Ruth Treadwell, his wife.

John Parrott, (1745-1830), enlisted 1778 under Col. Jonathan Meigs in the Continental line for during the war and

was honorably discharged 1783. In 1820 his pension was allowed for five years' actual service as private, Connecticut line.

MRS. ANNETTE MAGEE MONROE. 41037

Born in Tyre, New York.

Wife of Stephen Monroe.

Descendant of Isaac Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas J. Magee and Sarah Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis I. Hasbrouck and Margaret Van Vieck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob I. Hasbrouck and Sarah Du Bois, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hasbrouck and Maria Bruyn, his wife, m. 1745.

Isaac Hasbrouck, (1722-89), was a signer of the Articles of Association. He was born in New Paltz; died in Marbletown.

MISS MARY S. BASTEN. 41038

Born in Marbletown, New York.

Descendant of Frederick Davis, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Crispell Basten and Sarah Elizabeth Murdock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Murdock, (1744-1848) and Matilda Wilson Mosier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Murdock and Elizabeth Davis (b. 1745), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Davis and Masery Van Leuven, his wife, m. 1733.

Frederick Davis served in the Ulster County militia in a Troop of Horse 1775. He was born and died in Marbletown.

MRS. DORA AUGUSTA ROBERTSON CORNISH. 41039

Born in South Worcester, New York.

Wife of James Marion Cornish.

Descendant of Peter Low Myer, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Robertson and Mary A. Myer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Myer and Lucy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Myer and Nellie Bair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Low Myer and Nelltje Osterhoudt, his wife.

Peter Low Myer, (1756-1845), signed the Articles of Asso-

ciation of Saugerties, 1775. He enlisted in the first Ulster County militia under Col. Johannes Snyder. He died in Cobleskill, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ADA CORNISH PARKER. 41040

Born in New Baltimore, New York.

Wife of J. S. Parker.

Descendant of Peter Low Myer.

Daughter of Rev. J. Martin Cornish and Dora A. Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Robertson and Mary A. Myer, his wife.

See No. 41039.

MRS. MARY GRANT ELLIS. 41041

Born in Margaretville, New York.

Wife of Rev. Charles G. Ellis.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Lewis, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Grant and Fanny O'Connor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Avery Grant and Matilda Van Wagoner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Grant and Thankful Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Lewis and Prudence Babcock, his wife.

Elijah Lewis served as lieutenant 1775 and 1776 as captain, Continental Infantry. He was captured, carried to Ireland, where he made his escape to France. He was aided by Lafayette to return home and a letter from the Marquis is in the possession of the family. He was born 1741 in Charlestown, Rhode Island.

MRS. MARY G. RISELEY. 41042

Born in Middletown, New York.

Wife of Edmund Riseley.

Descendant of Joshua Griffith, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Griffith and Elizabeth Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer K. Griffith and Eliza Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Griffith and Charity Schofield, his wife.

Joshua Griffith, (1763-1819), served as a private in Capt. Joel Mead's company of Dutchess County militia.

MRS. MINNIE BASTEN SQUIRES. 41043

Born in Marbletown, New York.

Wife of Harry E. Squires.

Descendant of Justus Rogers, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Crispell Basten and Sarah Elizabeth Murdock, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Basten and Rebecca Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Morris Merritt (1774-1829) and Nancy Rogers (1782-1820), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Justus Rogers and Naomi Felter (1750-1831), his wife, m. 1781.

Justus Rogers, (1737-1811), served as a private in the Orange County militia.

MRS. JANE SAHLER. 41044

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Charles O. Sahler, M.D.

Descendant of Jacobus Bruyn Hasbrouck and of Abraham Sahler, of New York.

Daughter of James Sahler and Sarah Alliger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Rutsen Hardenburgh Sahler and Elmira Van de Wart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Sahler, Jr. and Neeltji Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Sahler and Tryntji Van Wagenen, his wife; Jacobus Bruyn Hasbrouck and Ann Abeel, his wife.

Jacobus Bruyn Hasbrouck signed the Association Test 1775 and served in the militia. He was born 1753 in Marbletown.

Abraham Sahler, (1747-1800), was a private in the third regiment Ulster County militia. He was born in Montgomery county; died in Ulster county, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE VAN ETTEN VAN INWEGEN. 41045

Born in Deerpark, New York.

Wife of Stoddard Van Inwegen.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Cuddeback, Levi Van Etten, Anthony Van Etten and Jacobus Van Etten, all of New York.

Daughter of John Van Etten, Jr. and Mary Westbrook Cuddeback, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Van Etten, Jr. and Eleanor Carpenter, his wife; William Cuddeback and Mary Westbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Van Etten and Jane Westbrook, his wife; William A. Cuddeback and Charlotte Van Inwegen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten and Hannah Decker, his wife, m. 1750; Abraham Cuddeback and Esther Gumaer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Van Etten and Antjen Westbrook, his wife.

Abraham Cuddeback, (1738-1817), served as lieutenant and captain of Ulster County militia. He was born in Peinpack; died in Deerpark, N. Y.

Also No. 33030, 36421.

Levi Van Etten, (1758-1843), was a private in the Orange County militia.

Anthony Van Etten, (1726-78), served as Justice of the Peace which office he held until his death.

Jacobus Van Etten, (1696-1779), who had served in the early wars, signed the Association Test 1775.

MRS. KATHARINE CUDDEBACK WALLACE. 41046

Born in Deer, ark, New York.

Wife of Aaron Van Duzer Wallace.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Cuddeback.

Daughter of Lewis Cuddeback and Caroline L. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Cuddeback and Charlotte Van Inwegen, his wife.

See No. 41045.

MISS ADDIE CARDOZO. 41047

Born in New York, New York.

Descendant of Isaac Mendez Seixas.

Daughter of Abraham Hart Cardozo and Sarah Peixotto, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel L. M. Peixotto and Rachel Mendez Seixas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mendez Seixas (1747-1817) and Zipporah Levy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Mendex Siexas and Rachel Levy (1719-97), his wife, m. 1741.

Isaac Mendez Seixas, (1708-80), was a signer of the "Non Importation Agreement Act," which hurled back upon England the commercial miseries she had inflicted upon the colonies. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 25468, 38640.

MRS. EDITH ABBIE GOODWIN BAKER. 41048

Born in Oneida, New York.

Wife of Clinton R. Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Goodwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sands Higinbotham Goodwin and Anna Sterling Backus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hills Goodwin and Abby Josephine Higinbotham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Goodwin and Eunice Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Goodwin and Carine Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Goodwin and Abigail Gillet, his wife.

Stephen Goodwin, (1734-88), commanded a company 1776 under Col. Fisher Gay to re-enforce the army in New York. He was born in Simsbury; died in Bloomfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 1464, 27690.

MRS. ANNA STERLING BACKUS GOODWIN. 41049

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Sands Higinbotham Goodwin.

Descendant of Elisha Backus.

Daughter of Mancer Merriam Backus and Harriet C. Wilber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Backus, Jr. and Amanda Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Backus and Betsy Johnson, his wife.

Elisha Backus, (1752-1801), was a volunteer from Canterbury at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the New York campaign in Backus' regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Canterbury, Conn; died in Manlius, N. Y.

Also No. 11039.

MRS. MARY LILLINGTON McKAY FARRIOR. 41050

Born in Wilmington, North Carolina.

Wife of Ernest N. Farrior.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Alexander Lillington, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Hall McKay and Margaret Young Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin A. Anderson and Mary Coit Lillington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Alexander Lillington and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Lillington and Sarah Coit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Alexander Lillington and Sarah Waters, his wife.

John Alexander Lillington, (1725-86), was colonel of 6th

North Carolina Continental regiment 1776 and brigadier general of militia at the close of the war. He was born in Barbadoes; died in North Carolina.

MRS. MATTIE DILLARD WATSON. 41051

Born in Henry county, Virginia.

Wife of Perry Watson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Redd and of Col. George Waller, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Redd Dillard and Margaret C. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Dillard and Elizabeth Redd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary Carr Waller (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Waller and Mary Ann Winston Carr, his wife.

John Redd, (1775-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Virginia 1831 for service as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant in the Virginia militia. He was born in Albemarle; died in Henry county.

George Waller, (1732-1814), served as major in colonel Abraham Penn's regiment and was subsequently promoted colonel. He died in Henry county, Va.

Also Nos. 12205, 18969, 23323, 30225.

MRS. NANNIE ERVIN YOUNG. 41052

Born in Concord, North Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Robb S. Young.

Descendant of Col. Caleb Phifer, Thomas Powe, Col. John Ervin and William Ellerbe.

Daughter of James Robert Ervin and Margaret Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel James Ervin and Mary Amelia Brown, his wife; John B. Moss and Nancy Alexander (1810-50), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Robert Ervin and Elizabeth Powe, his wife; Nathaniel Alexander and Esther Phifer, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ervin and Jane Witherspoon (1753-90), his first wife, m. 1775; Caleb Phifer and Barbara Fulenweider (1754-1831), his wife; Erasmus Powe and Esther Ellerbe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Powe and Rachel Allen, his wife; William Ellerbe and Hannah Farr, his first wife, m. 1771.

Caleb Phifer, (1749-1811), served as colonel of militia until

elected to the Legislature 1778 where he served fourteen years. He was born in Cold Water; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Also Nos. 30871, 37091, 38723.

Thomas Powe, (1744-1811), had charge of the commissary department at the fall of Charleston, S. C.

John Ervin, (1754-1810), commanded a regiment of South Carolina militia in Gen. Francis Marion's brigade.

William Ellerbe, (1742-1820), was an active Whig of St. David's Parish, South Carolina.

MRS. THEODORA MILLER HURLEY. 41053

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Harry Duane Hurley.

Descendant of Lieut. John Croasdale, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew Theodore Miller (1819-92) and Mary Fannie Sproule (1844-1913), his second wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of William Mil[illegible] (1786-1874 and Mary Croasdale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Croasdale and Martha Gilbert (b. 1759), his wife.

John Croasdale served as second lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Folwell's company, Philadelphia County militia. In the census of 1790 he was living in that county.

MRS. MARGARET BAILEY CRANKSHAW. 41054

Born in Oil City, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James B. Crankshaw.

Descendant of Ebenezer Sears.

Daughter of Samuel James Bailey and Henrietta Winsor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Biglow Winsor and Anna Nelson Sears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sears and Ruby Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sears and Jane White, his wife.

Ebenezer Sears, (1754-1849), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Vermont for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.

Also No. 31705.

MRS. CARRIE BELLE GRAEFE. 41055

Born in Avon, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Graefe.

Descendant of Gamaliel Wilder.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Moon and Anna Eliza Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thompson Wilder and Sabrina Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wilder and Polly Mower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Wilder and Molly Warner, his wife.

Gamaliel Wilder, (1743-1823), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Connecticut. The motto affixed to their standards and drums was "God who transplanted us hitherto will support us." He was born in Lyme, Conn; died in Ontario county, N. Y.

Also No. 37841.

MRS. FREDRENA KELLEY HAMILTON. 41056

Born in Erie county, Ohio.

Wife of Titus C. Hamilton.

Descendant of Sergt. Elihu Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Kelley and Angeline Woodford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison Kelley and Ann Millard, his wife..

Gr.-granddaughter of Datus Kelley and Sara Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kelley and Jemima Stow (1763-1813), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Stow and Jemima Paine, his wife, m. 1760.

Elihu Stow, (1736-1812), enlisted as a private 1777; was promoted corporal 1780 and sergeant 1781. He was born and died in Middletown.

Also No. 25483.

MRS. GERTRUDE TISDEL WYMAN BARROWS. 41057

Born in Perry, Ohio.

Wife of John Franklin Barrows.

Descendant of Nathan Eaton, Silas Antisdel, William Wyman, William Wyman, Jr. and James Parker.

Daughter of Don Wyman and Mary Parker Tisdel, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wyman, Jr. and Malinda Eaton, his wife; Curtis Antisdel and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wyman and Margaret Holmes, his wife; Nathan Eaton and Phebe Brooks, his wife; James Parker and Mary Conant (1742-1839), his wife, m. 1762; Silas Antisdel and Bethiah Curtis, his wife.

Nathan Eaton, (1755-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Bennington county, Vt., for service as private, Connecticut

militia. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

Silas Antisdel, (1749-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.

William Wyman, (1730-1814), served as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Vermont.

William Wyman, Jr., (1765-1842), enlisted 1781 from Putney, Vt., and was wounded in a skirmish.

James Parker, (1740-1813), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 20875, 21266, 33057, 39508.

MRS. MILDRED ARMSTRONG KNAPP. 41058

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of Will A. Knapp.

Descendant of David Alden, Jr.

Daughter of Charles E. Armstrong and Celestia Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reece M. Johnson and Emily Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Alden and Lucinda Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Alden, Jr. and Susanna Ward, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Alden (1727-1808) and Lucy Thomas, his wife.

David Alden, Jr., (1758-1843), served as a private. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Ohio for service as private, Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 14575, 21065, 22164.

MISS AMY IRENE HERRIFF. 41059

Born in Kent, Ohio.

Descendant of Valentine Cossard.

Daughter of I. L. Herriff and Belle E. Caris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Herriff and Lydia Hartlerode, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence R. Hartlerode and Elizabeth Cossard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Cossard and ——— Reifsnyder, his wife.

Valentine Cossard, (1745-1846), enlisted from Amboy, N. J., 1776 as a private and was at Fort Lee and Fort Constitu-

tion where he was taken prisoner and confined in the Sugar House, N. Y. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Portage county, Ohio, for nine months' actual service, New Jersey militia.

MRS. NELLIE MILLER LASKEY. 41060

Born in Attica, Ohio.

Wife of Howard Laskey.

Descendant of Issacher Brown.

Daughter of James W. Miller and Frances Ann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Brown and Harriet Briscoe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Issacher Brown and Hannah Craven, his wife.

Issacher Brown, (1761-1841), enlisted 1780 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania under Capt. Henry Baker and Col. William Butler. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Loudoun County, Virginia for seven months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line.

MRS. MARY WEST HAYNES. 41061

Born in Highland county, Ohio.

Wife of Charles E. Haynes.

Descendant of Peter Platter.

Daughter of Allen Platter West and Isabel Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John West and Anna Barbara Platter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Platter and Sarah Crabbe (1771-1832), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Platter and Ann Barbara Luckenbitten, his wife.

Peter Platter, (1758-1832), served as a private in Captain Robert Ramsey's company of Washington county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Ross county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 33291, 34903.

MRS. ALICE CODDING CARR. 41062

Born in Copley, Ohio.

Wife of William Finley Carr.

Descendant of George Codding, Jr., and of John Codding.

Daughter of Robert Fisher Codding and Betsey Miller Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Codding and Nancy Trafton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Codding, Jr. and Sarah Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Codding (1709-94), and Elizabeth Crossman, his wife.

George Codding, Jr., (1734-1816), served as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Bristol, Ontario county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14179, 17615, 23788, 39181.

John Codding, (1763-1813), at the age of seventeen responded to the Tiverton Alarm.

MRS. CLARA J. CRAFT. 41063

Born in Elyria, Ohio.

Wife of Josephus Craft, M.D.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry D. Hunniston and Miranda L. Davison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Hunniston and Polly P. Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Lyman Todd and Elizabeth Penfield Goodsell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Todd and Prudence Tuttle, his wife.

Gideon Todd, (1737-1817), served as ensign 1776, lieutenant 1778 and was appointed by the Assembly, captain of the 12th company, 2d regiment of militia. He was born and died in Hamden, Conn.

MRS. SARAH C. HILLS. 41064

Born in Fitchville, Ohio.

Wife of Adin T. Hills.

Descendant of Corp. William Miller, Lieut. Benjamin Brush and Jacob Tucker.

Daughter of John Alexander Tucker, M.D. (1819-1903) and Elizabeth Brush (1819-1909), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Jacob Tucker (1776-1863) and Chloe Ferguson (1780-1861), his wife, m. 1801; Benjamin Strong Brush (1789-1861) and Sarah Miller (1799-1881), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Tucker and Dorcas aDnforth (1748-1830-, his wife; William Miller and Mercy Brown (1763-1837), his wife; Benjamin Brush and Rebecca Finch (1752-1826), his wife; John Ferguson and Chloe Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Sarah Ambler, his wife.

William Miller, (1759-1823), served in the militia under Col. Thomas Thomas 1779 and as corporal 1780 in Capt. Ebenezer

Boyd's company, 3d regiment, Col. Samuel Drake. He was born and died in Bedford, Westchester county, N. Y.

Benjamin Brush, (1749-1822), served as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Charles Smith's company 1776. He died in Greenwich, Conn.

Jacob Tucker, (1745-1816), served as a private in the Revolution at Ticonderoga and in the defense of Rhode Island, from New Hampshire, where his son, Jacob, was born. He died in Starksboro, Vt.

MRS. KATE LOUISE McMILLAN CLOTHIER. 41065

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of M. M. Clothier.

Descendant of Major Zephaniah Beall, Shibnah Spink, Jr., Lieut. Richard Johnson and John Clothier.

Daughter of John Wilson McMillan and Rebecca Beall Spink, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Spink and Nancy Campbell Beall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shibnah Spink, Jr. and Delight Clothier, his wife; Reason Beall (War of 1812) and Rebecca Johnson (1774-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Beall and Kezia White Patchett, his first wife; Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Nash, his second wife; John Clothier and Eunice Squire, his wife, m. 1757.

Zephaniah Beall, (1720-1801), served as major in Crawford's unfortunate expedition against the Indians 1782. He died in Beallsville, Pa.

Also No. 29220.

Shibnah Spink, Jr., (1757-1846) was one of the few quakers who took arms in the Revolution. He was born in Rhode Island, married in Berkshire county, Mass.; died in Hanover, Chautauqua county, N. Y.

Richard Johnson, (746-1828), was lieutenant in the Rangers on the frontier. In 1800 he moved to Steubenville, Ohio, where he died.

John Clothier (1734-77), enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia; lost his life in battle.

MISS RACHEL MARY STUDLEY. 41066

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Adjutant Frederick Jones Whiting and of Daniel Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Clay Studley and Ella Maria Tilden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Philo Tilden and Rachel Maria Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Starr Whiting and Sallie Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Jones Whiting and Rachel Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Starr and Rachel, his wife.

Frederick Jones Whiting, (1739-1804), was lieutenant of Continental Dragoons 1781; adjutant 1782 when he was retired. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1815, 21271.

Daniel Starr, (1724-77), who had served in the early wars was accidentally killed at Danbury when his house was burned.

Also Nos. 3195, 5064, 21271, 23350, 24260.

MRS. FLORENCE ALLEN SAWYER. 41067

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of H. Barber Sawyer.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Mercer Allen and Virginia Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Allen and Mary Denison Smith, his wife.

G.-granddaughter of Denison Smith and Winty Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Mary Denison (1742-1800), his wife.

Oliver Smith, (1739-1811), rose from captain to colonel in the Connecticut militia. He is buried in Smith Lake Cemetery, Poquonock, Conn.

Also Nos. 8331, 10363, 20356, 28330.

MISS ANNABEL RUTH. 41068

Born in Berks county, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jacob Myers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lyman H. Ruth and Rebecca Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Myers and Sarah Newlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Myers, Jr. and Elizabeth Rittenhouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Mary Van Wunder, his wife.

Jacob Myers, (1749-1826), was at Valley Forge and on account of illness was discharged. He joined the invalid regiment 1780 for the protection of Philadelphia. He was born in Germantown; died in Chester county, Pa.

Also Nos. 3247, 9317, 19518, 27916, 32642.

MRS. MINNIE BISSELL CARTER. 41069

Born in Fon-du-lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward Carter, Jr.

Descendant of Zebulon Bissell, of Connecticut; Sergt. David Morgan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Julius Peck Bissell and Lillie Mary Reilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman Bissell and Anna Peck, his wife; Senior Reilley and Mary Abbey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife; Ansel Abbey and Bathsheba Morgan (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife; David Morgan and Tabitha Collins, his wife, m. 1766.

See No. 41015.

David Morgan, (1745-1824), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in the company of Minute Men from Brimfield, where he was born.

MRS. ANNA JULIA GERNANT. 41070

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Edwin A. Gernant.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Michael Brobst, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John F. Unger and L. Louisa Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Miller and Anna M. Riegle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. George Miller (1774-1818) and Magdalena Brobst, (1777-1869), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Brobst and M. Everett, his wife.

Michael Brobst was major of the Northumberland county militia 1776 and subsequently served as lieutenant colonel. He is buried near the boundary line of Berks and Lehigh counties but the dates on his grave stone are illegible.

Also Nos. 27402, 34785, 39227.

MRS. MARY FERGUSON TORRENCE. 41071

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. George Paull Torrence.

Descendant of Nathan Bixby, John Gates, Capt. Elisha Chapman and Joseph Twitchell.

Daughter of Peter Ferguson and Maria Jeannette Bixby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bixby and Jeannette Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bixby and Martha Twitchell, his wife; Elisha Chapman and Phoebe Gates, his third wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah Fairbanks, his wife; John Gates and Sarah Meach, his wife.

Nathan Bixby, (1745-1818), served as a private in Capt. Aaron Gardner's company of Massachusetts militia 1776. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

John Gates, (1745-1826), served in the Groton Hill Fort Guard. He was born in Groton; died in Branford, Conn.

Elisha Chapman, (1750-1819), commanded a company in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Marcellus, N. Y.

Joseph Twitchell, (1718-92), was a member of the General Court and served in many civil offices of Sherborn, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 23899, 33742, 40116.

MRS. FANTINE ROGERS BURDICK. 41072

Born in Smethport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Packer Burdick.

Descendant of James Benham and of Benajah McCall.

Daughter of Capt. Lucius Rogers (1829-1909) and Lina McCall Goodwin (1837-89), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of William Rufus Rogers (1798-1847) and Sophronia Webster Benham (1802-65), his wife, m. 1823; Amos Goodwin (1786-1862) and Abigail C. Kidder (1795-1848), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Benham, Jr. (1764-1809) and Sarah Sedgwick (1767-1829), his wife; James Kidder (1768-1850) and Jannet McCall (1771-1827), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Benham and Huldah Kellogg (1742-1809), his wife; Benajah McCall and Abigail Comstock (d. 1776), his first wife, m. 1768.

James Benham, (1738-1830), enlisted 1779 and served to the close of the war. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of New York for four years' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Bridgewater, N. Y.

Benajah McCall, (1743-1824), served as a private in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Delaware county, N. Y.

Also No. 33109.

MRS. MAY E. MORRISON BELL. 41073

Born in Pleasantville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel E. Bell.

Descendant of Sergt. Gersham Rust.

Daughter of Thomas A. Morrison and Helen S. Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gardner and Hannah Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Stevens and Sarah Mathews Rust, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gersham Rust, Jr., and Sarah Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gersham Rust and Mary Cooley, his wife.

Gersham Rust, (1738-1823), served as sergeant at Mount Independence and 1777 responded to the Bennington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Chester, Mass.

Also Nos. 1713, 4024, 25104, 26568, 38450.

MISS MAE MELAY CHOATE. 41074

Born in Oil City, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Choate.

Daughter of Homer Choate and Helen McCoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Warren Choate (1794-1853) and Mehitable Blanchard (1797-1873), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Choate (1768-1828) and Betsy Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Choate and Elizabeth Low (1736-1817), his wife.

Isaac Choate, (1734-1813), served as sergeant and second lieutenant of Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Also Nos. 18097, 20945.

MRS. MARY HAMLIN FORREST. 41075

Born in Smethport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Forrest.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin, Capt. David Richmond and Eleazer Durand.

Daughter of Hon. Byron Delano Hamlin (b. 1824) and Harriet Holmes, his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Asa Hamlin, M.D. (1780-1835) and Asenath Delano, his wife, m. 1802; John Holmes and Nancy Richmond (b. 1801), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hamlin and Lucy Foster (1740-85), his first wife; Thomas Richmond (b. 1777) and Lucy Durand, (1781-1857), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hamlin and Ruth Gibbs, his wife; David Richmond and Nancy Davis (1750-1844), his wife, m. 1768; Eleazer Durand and Mary Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hamlin and Sarah Lewis, his wife.

Nathaniel Hamlin, (1739-1818), entered the army as lieutenant and was at Long Island and White Plains. In 1779 he was promoted captain of Connecticut militia. He was born in Agawam, Mass.; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also Nos. 17403, 35254, 37734.

David Richmond, (1748-1818), served as lieutenant and captain from Gloucester, Rhode Island. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Guilford, N. Y., where his widow, in 1837, received a pension.

Also No. 37585.

Eleazer Durand was placed on the pension roll of Otsego, N. Y. 1818 for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born 1754 in Derby, Conn.

MRS. HELEN FORREST MITCHELL. 41076

Born in Smethport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. W. Mitchell.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin, Capt. David Richmond and Eleazer Durand.

Daughter of John Forrest and Mary Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Byron D. Hamlin and Harriet Holmes, his wife.

See No. 41075.

MRS. BESSIE TAYLOR HAMILTON. 31077

Born in Bradford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Robert Hamilton.

Descendant of Lieut. Elihu Chadwick.

Daughter of Frank N. Taylor and Kate Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus D. Freeman and Lucretia Riesdorf, his wife.

See No. 41087.

MRS. ALICE EUGENIA McCOY HAMLIN. 41078

Born in Smethport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Delano Richmond Hamlin.

Descendant of Capt. Gaven McCoy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William G. McCoy and Charlotte Darling, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McCoy and Hannah Beach, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCoy and Lydia Carey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gaven McCoy and Susan Canan, his wife.
Gaven McCoy, (1738-1800) commanded a company in the First Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia throughout the war. He died in Basking Ridge.
Also Nos. 11728, 19124, 31530.

MRS. JENNETTE HAMLIN HAMMER. 41079

Born in Smethport, Pennsylvania.
Wife of William Hammer.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin, Capt. Gaven McCoy, Capt. David Richmond, Eleazer Durand.
Daughter of Delano Richmond Hamilton and Abie Eugenia McCoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Byron Delano Hamlin and Harriet Holmes, his wife; William Y. McCoy and Charlotte Darling, his wife.
See Nos. 41075, 41078.

MRS. HANNAH LAVINIA McCOY HAMLIN. 41080

Born in Smethport, Pennsylvania.
Wife of William Henry Hamlin.
Descendant of Capt. Gaven McCoy.
Daughter of William G. McCoy and Charlotte Darling, his wife.
See No. 41078.

MRS. EMILY LEONA McCOY. 41081

Born in Ellicottville, New York.
Wife of Frederick Arthur McCoy.
Descendant of Elisha Litchfield, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Peter Joseph Huenerfeld and Emily Maria Riggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Riggs, Jr. and Melenza Litchfield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ensign Litchfield and Molly Hayden, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Litchfield and Delight Beale, his wife.
Elisha Litchfield, (1754-87), responded to the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. In 1778 served in Capt. Joseph Clift's company raised in Plymouth county. He was born in Scituate; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

MRS. HELEN ELIZA McCOY VAN DYKE. 41082

Born in Ellicott, New York.

Wife of Rev. William Elmer Van Dyke.

Descendant of Elisha Litchfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Arthur McCoy and Emily Leona Huenerfeld, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Joseph Huenerfeld and Emily Maria Riggs, his wife.

See No. 41081.

[redacted]

MRS. CLARA FORD McCOY. 41083

Born in Smethfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. W. L. McCoy.

Descendant of Sergt. Maj. Andrew Everett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philitus Ford and Maria Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Everett and Persis Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Everett and Mary Smith, his wife.

Andrew Everett, (1741-1813), enlisted as a private 1775 and served as sergeant major under Capt. Abel Richards. He was born in Dedham; died in Peru, Mass.

Also Nos. 18923, 31937.

2041196

MRS. EMMA MARION HAMLIN McCANDLESS. 41084

Born in Smethport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. John Heber McCandless.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin and of Capt. Gaven McCoy.

Daughter of William Henry Hamlin and Hannah Lovinia McCoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William G. McCoy and Charlotte Darling, his wife.

Also Nos. 41075, 41078.

MRS. GRACE McCOY REDFIELD. 41085

Born in Ellicottville, New York.

Wife of Horace Hamlin Redfield.

Descendant of Elisha Litchfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Arthur McCoy and Emily Leona Huenerfeld, his wife.

See No. 41081.

MRS. KATE FREEMAN TAYLOR. 41086

Born in Smethport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank N. Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Elihu Chadwick.

Daughter of Dr. Sylvanus D. Freeman and Lucretia Reisdorf, his wife.

See No. 41087.

MRS. ELLA FREEMAN WELLS. 41087

Born in Smethport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry C. Wells.

Descendant of Lieut. Elihu Chadwick.

Daughter of Dr. Sylvanus D. Freeman and Lucretia Riesdorf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmond Freeman and Elizabeth Chadwick, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Elihu Chadwick and Rebecca Wall Jeffries, his second wife.

Elihu Chadwick, (1759-1837), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Hunterdon county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth county, N. J.; died in Smethport, Pa.

Also Nos. 15984, 38699.

MRS. SARAH ROSS. *41088*

Born 1807 in Fairfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Ross.

Descendant of Thomas Atchison, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Atchison and Anne Grinyard, his second wife.

Thomas Atchison, (1756-1836), was a militiaman in Capt. Daniel Marshall's company of Cumberland county. He died in Westmoreland county. He is buried in the Old Fairfield Presbyterian Church Yard.

MRS. MARY BRAY MITINGER. 41089

Born in Rockway, New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. Joseph E. Mitinger.

Descendant of Andrew Bray and of John Bray, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John W. Bray and Carrie Zeak, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew W. Bray and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John T. Bray and Euphonia Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Bray and Cornelia Traphagen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bray and Susan Bray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Bray (1713-89) and Margaret Watson, his wife.

Andrew Bray, (1760-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Hunterdon county, 1831, for service as private in the New Jersey militia.

John Bray, (1738-1807), served in the quartermaster's department and was commissary in General Hospital. He was born in Kingwood; died in Lebanon, N. J.

Also No. 33015.

MRS. FLORENCE LUDWICK McCURDY. 41090

Born in Manor, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Alexander McCurdy.

Descendant of Jacob Ludwig, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Humphrey Fullerton Ludwick and Josephine Zimmerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Ludwick, Jr., and Nancy Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ludwig and Madalen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Ludwig and Eve Roseana, his wife.

Jacob Ludwig served as a private in Capt. John Ludwig's company of Berks county militia. He died 1800 in Allegheny county, Pa.

MRS. ANNE RUNCIE TENNEY. 41091

Born in Fairton, New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. Charles Tenney.

Descendant of James Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Power Shaw Jerrell and Elvira Josephine Githens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Githens and Ruth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clark, Jr. and Sarah Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Sarah Harris, his wife.

James Clark, (1735-89), enlisted as a private 1780 under Capt. Cyrus D. Hart and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born and died in Fairfield township, N. J.

Also No. 38025.

MRS. EUCIE MAYNARD REED. 41092

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George B. Reed.

Descendant of Lemuel Maynard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Guy W. Maynard and Mary A. Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke B. Maynard and Philema Staples, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Maynard and Hepziba L. Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Maynard and Sarah Craig, his wife, m. 1763.

Lemuel Maynard, (1739-1808), was a minute man from Townsend at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Westboro, settled in Townsend, Mass.; removed 1785 to Jaffrey, N. H., where he died.

MRS. LUCY SPALDING ALLEN. 41093

Born in Troy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Myron A. Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Spalding, Nathaniel Allen, Ebenezer Stevens, Benjamin Vail, William Vail and Asa Vail.

Daughter of Howard Spalding and Susan Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howard Spalding (b. 1776) and Lucy Allen, his wife; John Smith and Sarah Vail, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spalding and Eunice Shepherd (d. 1790), his first wife; Nathaniel Allen and Lydia Stevens, his wife; Asa Vail (1755-1813) and Sarah Smith (1756-1826), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spalding (b. 1718) and Lydia Wheeler, his wife; Ebenezer Stevens and Lydia Griswold, his wife; William Vail and Phebe Vail (cousins), his wife (daughter of Josiah Vail and Patience Corwin).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Vail and Mary Paine, his wife, m. 1731.

Joseph Spalding, (1745-1832), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

Also No. 23730.

Nathaniel Allen, (1761-1839), enlisted in the Suffolk county militia, was taken prisoner and held two years. He was born in Long Island; died in East Ivy, Pa.

William Vail, (1734-90), served in the Orange county militia with his sons, Asa and William.

Benjamin Vail, (1709-84), served in the Orange county militia as a private and his son, Benjamin, was a captain, killed at Minisink. He was born in Southold, L. I.

Ebenezer Stevens, (1713-98), was a member of Connecticut Assembly and his son, Ebenezer, was killed in battle.

Also Nos. 19436, 32861.

MRS. CLARISSA CARTER SIGGINS. 41094

Born in Olean, New York.

Wife of John Siggins.

Descendant of Eliakim Richmond and of Benjamin Rhodes.

Daughter of Joseph Carter and Olive Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Fuller and Betsy Rhodes (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rhodes and Judith Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Richmond and Sarah Hackett, (b. 1725), his wife, m. 1747.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Hackett and Lydia Thomas, his wife.

Eliakim Richmond served in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born 1724 and 1790, his name is found in the first census of Wallingford, Vt.

Benjamin Rhodes, (1757-91), was in Capt. Abraham Jackson's company of Wallingford, Vt., where he died.

MRS. MINNIE M. SHAW. 41095

Born in Addison, Vermont.

Wife of Charles P. Shaw.

Descendant of Samuel Billings.

Daughter of Rev. David T. Ross and Mary Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Stark and Lydia Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Billings (1770-1831) and Mary Mullison, his first wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Sarah Keech, his wife, m. 1766.

Samuel Billings, (1747-1803), enlisted 1776 in the Wyoming Valley and during the battle his wife and son, Jasper, were in the fort. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Plains, Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 32292, 33556, 39744.

MRS. AURETTA OAKLEY RIKER. 41096

Born in Nicholson, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles H. Riker.

Descendant of Asaph Jones.

Daughter of Nehemiah Oakley and Lucy Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stark and Polly Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Jones and Prudence Dixon, his first wife.

Asaph Jones, (1758-1837), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Preston, Conn.; removed to Luzerne Co., Pa., where his second wife, in 1853, received a pension.

Also No. 32292.

MISS NANNIE ALEXANDER. 41097

Born in Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Armitage, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Alexander and Jane Hinckley Lapsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Alexander and Ann Armitage (1771-1840), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Armitage and Mary Striker (d. 1809), his wife.

Caleb Armitage, (1737-1832), was captain of the third company of Philadelphia county militia. He was born in Germantown; died in Huntingdon county, Pa.

MRS. GERTRUDE SMITH CLAWSON. 41098

Born in Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Herbert Arnold Clawson.

Descendant of Benjamin Hayward and of Timothy Dunn.

Daughter of James Smith and Sarah Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Vincent Dunn and Hannah Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn and Miriam Beach, his wife; Benjamin Hayward, Jr. and Olive Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Dunn and Mehitable Sweet, his wife; Benjamin Hayward and Hannah Way, his wife, m. 1787.

Benjamin Hayward, (1761-95), enlisted as a fifer 1781 in the Massachusetts militia. His widow received a pension. His son, Benjamin, served in the war of 1812.

Timothy Dunn, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango county, New York for three years' actual service as private, Connecticut militia. He was in the battles of Stony Point and Horseneck.

Also Nos. 9814, 25888, 32574.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH NICELY. 41099

Born in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Search.

Daughter of A. C. Nicely and Elizabeth Search, his wife.

See No. 41100.

MISS ELLEN JOSEPHINE NICELY. 41100

Born in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Search and of William Search.

Daughter of A. C. Nicely and Elizabeth Search, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lot Search and Christiana Fink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Search and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Search and Mary McMasters, his wife.

James Search, (1759-1819), served in the New Jersey militia and was wounded at Monmouth. He received a pension for one year's service as private. He died in Union, Pa.

William Search, (1736-1806), served as a minute man in the Morris county, New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 31571, 35387, 38270.

MRS. MARY CURTIS FOSTER. 41101

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles S. Foster.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Fay of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Chester Curtis and Caroline A. W. Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Brigham and Sally Fay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fay, Jr. and Hepsibah Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fay and Mary Bent, his wife.

Josiah Fay, (1731-76), commanded a company of minute men at Bunker Hill and was captain of Continental Infantry when he died in New York. He was born in Westboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 12681, 36882.

MISS CARRIE CORDELIA CURRIER. 41102

Born in Valley Falls, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Clark, Ensign Dudley Sanborn, and Sergt. Timothy Blake Locke.

Daughter of Andrew J. Currier and Lucy Sophronia Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Locke Clark and Cordelia H. Titus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Noyes Clark and Sophronia Locke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Clark and Susannah Noyes, his wife; John Locke and Mary Sanborn (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Clark and Sarah Barnard, his wife; Dudley Sanborn and Mary Green, his first wife, m. 1763; Timothy Blake Locke and Lydia Dow, his wife.

Seth Clark, (1736-87), was Commander of the privateer "Congress." He was captured and confined on a prison ship where he contracted consumption and died of that disease. He was born in Harwick; died in Salisbury, Mass.

Dudley Sanborn served as ensign in Capt. Samuel Way's company in the northern department. He was born in Hampton 1742 and his name is found, 1790, on the census of Chichester, N. H.

Timothy Blake Locke, (1735-1822), served as sergeant in Colonel Joshua Wingate's regiment and was at Ticonderoga. He was born in Kensington; died in Seabrook, N. H.

Also No. 7426.

MRS. ALICE H. SIMMONS LITTLEFIELD. 41103

Born in Central Falls, Rhode Island.

Wife of Nathan W. Littlefield.

Descendant of Abner Johnson of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Albert Simmons and Jeannie F. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hopkins Simmons and Sarah Jane Cowden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Simmons and Laura Ann Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Johnson and Martha Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Johnson and Miriam Jones, his wife.

Abner Johnson, (1737-77), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Stone. He was born and died in Holliston, Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 9107, 33121.

MRS. MARY DUNHAM HODGE. 41104

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Wife of George Edward Hodge.

Descendant of Samuel Champlin, Lieut. Nathan Taylor, and Capt. Joseph Wilcox, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Noyes Dunham and Clara Mayhew De Voll, his wife.

Granddaughter of David De Voll and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Taylor and Amy Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Taylor and Prudence Wilcox, his wife; Samuel Champlin and Freelove Ross, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wilcox and Mary Burdick, his wife.

Nathan Taylor, (1748-1831), served in the army of Observation and was lieutenant 1778 of Capt. John Wait's Independent company of Kingston Reds. He was born and died in Charlestown, Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 11376, 13903, 27120, 29472.

Joseph Wilcox, (1730-1804), commanded the senior class company 1780 of Washington County militia. He was born in Westerly; died in Charlestown, Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 27120, 30064.

Samuel Champlin served as guard on the coast of Rhode Island. He was born in Westerly 1758 and his name is found 1790 on the first census.

MRS. CARRIE POE CRAWFORD. 41105

Born in Pittsboro, North Carolina.

Descendant of John Ramsey, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Oran S. Poe and Fannie Rives, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Rives and Lydia Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Reed and Mary Ramsey (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ramsey and Elizabeth Birdsong, his wife, m. 1790.

John Ramsey was drafted from Iredell Co., North Carolina, and was shot in the knee at Ramsour's Mill 1780, under Gen. William Davidson. He died 1807. His widow, 1844 at the age of 87 was allowed a pension for six months' actual service as private, N. C. line.

Also No. 36517.

MRS. FANNIE POE RODDEY. 41106

Born in Pittsboro, North Carolina.

Descendant of John Ramsey.

Daughter of Oran S. Ramsey Poe and Fannie Rives, his wife.

See No. 41105.

MRS. HELEN TOMPKINS DIXON. 41107

Born in Kershaw county, South Carolina.

Wife of Harry Dixon.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Lindsley.

Daughter of Robert E. Tompkins and Nannie R. Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas B. Tompkins and Caroline Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tompkins and Helen C. Backus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Backus and Sarah Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley and Mary Wallace Miller, his wife, m. 1756.

Eleazer Lindsley, (1737-93), was a member of the New Jersey Assembly 1777 and served as lieutenant colonel of Morris County, New Jersey, militia. He was aide to Lafayette and with Sullivan in his expedition to the northwest where he settled after the war. He died in Steuben Co., New York.

Also Nos. 329, 1672, 10131, 34941, 39749.

MRS. VIRGINIA POE TAYLOR. 41108

Born in Pittsboro, North Carolina.

Descendant of John Ramsey.

Daughter of Oran S. Poe and Fannie Rives, his wife.

See No. 41105.

MRS. LILLIAN MOSES MOSES. 41109

Born in Sumter, South Carolina.

Wife of M. J. Moses.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, Samuel Mordecai and Meyer Moses, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Moses and Adele Levy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Moses and Octavia Harby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife; Isaac Harby and Rebecca Mordecai, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Harby and Rebecca Moses, his wife; Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris (1762-1847), his wife; Samuel Mordecai and ——— Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Meyer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his second wife.

Marks Lazarus, (1757-1835), was a cannoneer when taken prisoner at Charleston. He received a pension as private and sergeant. He was born and died in Charleston.

Samuel Mordecai served as a grenadier in South Carolina. He died 1820 in Savannah, Ga.

Meyer Moses, (1735-1800), gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British.

Also Nos. 18949, 19958, 22988, 24402, 27365, 30204, 31892, 33579, 37077.

MRS. EMILY MIKELL SPANN. 41110

Born in Sumter, North Carolina.

Wife of Franklin M. Spann.

Descendant of Lieut. John Mikell, Meyer Moses and Jonas Phillips.

Daughter of Thomas Price Mikell and Rebecca Moses, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Jenkins Mikell (1808-81), and Emily C. Price, his first wife; Franklin J. Moses and Jane Dorcas McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Mikell and Providence Jenkins, his wife; Meyer Moses and Esther Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Mikell and Abigail Jenkins, his wife; Meyer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his second wife; Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, his wife.

See No. 41109.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mikell and Ann Fickling, his wife.

John Mikell, of South Carolina, was a commissioned officer in Marion's brigade 1780 and was one of the prisoners confined on the prison ship, "Torbey."

Jonas Phillips, (1736-1803), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Lenton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment of Penn. militia 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 16649, 18950, 19953, 25468, 30471, 35171.

MRS. FRANCES BROOKS DUNCAN. 41111

Born in Knox county, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Brooks.

Daughter of Joseph Alexander Brooks and Margaret McMillan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Brooks and Agnes Gamble Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Annie Irwin, his wife.

Moses Brooks, (1760-1830), enlisted from Washington County and served as lieutenant in Campbell's regiment of volunteers. He was wounded at Guilford Court House, but re-

covered and fought valiantly at King's Mountain, where his father, rendered valuable service. He was born in Virginia; died in Knox Co., Tenn.

Also No. 8047.

MRS. MARGARET HALL JONES. 41112

Born in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Wife of John Barksdale Jones.

Descendant of Thomas Hall.

Daughter of James S. Hall and Carrie Stakely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absalom Hall and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hall and Nancy Hays, his wife, m. 1783.

Thomas Hall, (1758-1833), enlisted 1780 in Capt. Richard Christmas' First North Carolina regiment. He was taken prisoner at Charleston and exchanged 1781. In 1832 his pension was allowed for twenty months' actual service as private, North Carolina line. He removed 1799 to Knox Co., Tenn., where he died. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.

Also Nos. 9379, 39038.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BROOKS LUTTRELL. 41113

Born in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Wife of James Churchwell Luttrell.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Brooks, and of Capt. Robert Gamble, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Alexander Brooks and Margaret McMillan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Brooks and Agnes Gamble Fowler, his wife. See No. 41111.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Annie Irwin, his wife; Robert Gamble and Catharine Grattan, his wife.

Robert Gamble, (1754-1810), served as lieutenant 1776 and captain 1778 in the Virginia Continental line. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Augusta Co.; died in Richmond.

Also Nos. 2647, 3910, 9314, 15768, 18486, 33457.

MRS. ANNIE LUTTRELL SHIELDS. 41114

Born in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Wife of Joseph Sevier Shields.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Brooks and Capt. Robert Gamble.

Daughter of James Churchwell Luttrell and Josephine Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Alexander Brooks and Margaret McMillan, his wife.

See Nos. 41111, 41113.

MRS. NELLIE SPEARS WRIGHT. 41115

Born in Jasper, Tenn.

Wife of William Dudley Wright.

Descendant of Edward Spear.

Daughter of Ashley Laurence Spears and Martha Josephine Pitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gallant Spears (b. 1812), and Adiline K. Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Holliday Spears and Sarah Gallant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Spear or Spears and Mary McKinzie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Spear and Jane Holliday, his wife.

Edward Spear served in the Pennsylvania line and was lieutenant of Artillery when killed 1791 at Fort Recovery, Ohio.

MRS. NANNIE PATTERSON HARRIS. 41116

Born in McLemoresville, Tennessee.

Descendant of John Strayhorn of North Carolina.

Daughter of Page Moore Patterson and Harriet Frances Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chesley Patterson and Nancy Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Moore and Martha Strayhorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Strayhorn and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

John Strayhorn, (1742-1826), served as a soldier under Morgan at the battle of Cowpens. The History of New Hope Church tells of the bloody encounters between Whigs and Tories and of his bravery throughout the contest.

MRS. MARTHA SKINNER MALLORY THEUS. 41117

Born in Hampton, Virginia.

Wife of William R. Theus.

Descendant of Col. Francis Mallory and of Lieut. William Stevenson of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Charles King Mallory and Martha A. Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles King Mallory and Frances Lowry Stevenson (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Mallory and Mary King, his third wife; William Stevenson and Frances Lowry, his wife.

Francis Mallory, (1741-81), commanded militia to guard the country around Hampton. He was captured, confined on a prison ship until his brother, Edward, obtained his exchange, but was told if found in arms again his life should pay the forfeit. The British landed in York County 1781 and he led the militia to intercept the enemy and was killed at Tompkins Bridge in a running fight. He was born in Elizabeth City County'.

Also Nos. 7643, 13943, 27823.

William Stevenson, (1754-81), served in the Virginia Continental Artillery as lieutenant. A land warrant was given his daughter Frances for his service.

MISS CLARA HERIOT WHITE. 41118

Born in Waco, Texas.

Descendant of Rev. William Johnston, Sergt. Witter Johnston, Nehemiah Tilton, Judge Joshua Mersereau, Joshua Mersereau, Jr. and Lieut. John Kennon.

Daughter of Woodson T. White and Louisiana W. Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pleasants Woodson White and Emily Gibson, his wife; Theodore Mersereau Johnston and Elizabeth Ann Patrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lindsay White (1780-1862) and Elizabeth Lewis Kennon (1783-1824), his wife, m. 1809; Hugh Campbell Johnston and Hester Mersereau, his wife; Dr. Edward Reynolds Gibson and Jeannette Tilton (1795-1869), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Witter Johnston and Jane Campbell, his wife; Nehemiah Tilton and Lydia Hanson, his wife; John Kennon and Elizabeth Woodson, his wife, m. 1779; Joshua Mersereau, Jr. and Dinah Garretson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Johnston and Ann Witter Cummins, his wife; Joshua Mersereau and Sophia La Grange, his first wife.

William Johnston, (1713-83), was a recognized Patriot Preacher. His Thanksgiving sermon, delivered 1782, was shown at the Sydney Centennial Jubilee 1872.

Witter Johnston, (1753-1839), was a pensioner of Cherry Valley. He was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County 1831 for service as private and sergeant, New York line.

Also Nos. 9040, 10002, 22660, 28069.

Nehemiah Tilton (1746-1814), was deputy Commissary of Musters for Delaware.

Joshua Mersereau, (1728-1804), was deputy Commissary General of Prisoners during the war. He was born in Staten Island; died in Union, N. Y.

Joshua Mersereau, Jr., (1758-1857), served as a spy and courier. He was captured by the British and imprisoned on the "Scorpion" in New York Bay 1783. He died in Tioga, Pa.

John Kennon, (1752-1812), served as lieutenant 1776 in the North Carolina line. He was born and married in Virginia, lived in North Carolina during the Revolution and died in Milledgeville, Ga.

Also Nos. 467, 11189, 16382, 22924, 23543, 23855, 36429.

MRS. ANNIE PENDLETON SHEPHERD DARRAGH. 41119

Born in Palmyra, Virginia.

Wife of John Darragh.

Descendant of Richard Pendleton.

Daughter of Dr. James Benjamin Shepherd and Ann Maria Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Shepherd and Sallie Shelton (1810-37), his wife; Shelton Wright and Pauline Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Shelton and Sallie Farrar, his wife; George Jones and Sarah Pendleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Pendleton and Mary Tinsley (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1784; Mathew Farrar (1760-1844), and Martha Murrell, his wife.

Richard Pendleton enlisted in the Virginia Cavalry and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He contracted smallpox and carried the marks through life. He died in Amherst, Va., 1829. His widow in 1844 was allowed a pension for two years' actual service of soldier as Dragoon.

MRS. SARAH JANE MORTON WOOD. 41120

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Palmer G. Wood.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Bradford.

Daughter of Joshua Bradford Morton and Margaret Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Zenas Morton and Silvia Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Bradford and Patience Davis, his wife, m. 1760.

Cornelius Bradford, (1737-90), was captain of the 6th company Col. Mason Wheaton's regiment of Lincoln County, Mass., militia. He was born in Kingston, Mass.

MRS. KATE VIRGINIA FORREST ADAMS. 41121

Born in Westmoreland county, Virginia.

Wife of George Ellsworth Adams.

Descendant of Hon. David Craufurd, Gov. Benjamin Ogle, and Capt. Zachariah Forrest, all of Maryland.

Daughter of David Craufurd Forrest and Catherine Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Forrest and Sophia Ogle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Forrest and Sarah Craufurd, his wife; Benjamin Ogle and Anna Maria Cook, his wife; Richard Forrest and Sarah Craufurd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Forrest and Nancy Edwards, his first wife; David Craufurd and Sarah Offutt, his wife.

David Craufurd, (1740-1800), was a signer of the Declaration of Freeman, 1775; member of the Committee of Safety and first Judge of Prince George County.

Benjamin Ogle, (1746-1808), was educated in England. Served as field officer during the Revolution. He was born and died in Annapolis.

Zachariah Forrest, (1742-1815), was captain of militia and member of the Committee of Safety of St. Mary's County.

Also Nos. 1020, 22278, 27953, 34017, 35175.

MRS. JESSIE WEBB BENSON. 41122

Born in Clarendon, Vermont.

Wife of Hannibal P. Benson.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Webb and Sylvia Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Webb and Achsa Holden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Holden (1760-1839), and Sarah Brown, (1770-1834), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Holden and Anna Clark, his wife.

Aaron Holden, (1732-1802), entered the army as sergeant 1775 and rose to the rank of captain 1780. He was at Bunker

Hill, Ticonderoga and was taken prisoner in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Worcester; died in Barre.

Also No. 34406.

MISS MABEL E. CARPENTER. 41123

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Descendant of Zachariah Carpenter and of Ogden Mallory.

Daughter of Henry O. Carpenter and Kate Mallory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert K. Carpenter and Mary Wilder, his wife; Elias Mallory and Cynthia Seamans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Carpenter and Lydia Whitman, his wife, m. 1791; Peleg Seamans and Sarah Howard, his wife; Joseph Mallory and Sally Northrup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Carpenter and Hannah (Carpenter), his wife, m. 1760; Charles Seamans and Mehitable Osborne, his wife; Silas Mallory and Ruth Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ogden Mallory and Sarah Mallory, his wife.

Zachariah Carpenter, (1735-75), served in the first regiment of foot of Bristol County militia. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Ogden Mallory, (1720-1811), was the first settler of Wells, Vt. He served as selectman and constable. He was delegate to the Conventions 1776-77 from Wells, where he died.

MRS. AGNES GRAVES TOWNSEND. 41124

Born in Richmond Hill, New York.

Wife of William Warren Townsend.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Graves, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orlow Wolcott Graves and Ida Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Graves and Louisa Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Graves, Jr., and Anna Tyler, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Graves and Elizabeth, his second wife.

Joseph Graves, (1738-1821), although pastor of the Baptist Church was appointed quartermaster of the first regiment of Light Horse 1776. He was born and died in Middletown.

MRS. CLARA CHASE KINSLEY. 41125

Born in Northfield, Vermont.

Wife of Earle Scribner Kinsley.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Parker.

Daughter of William E. Murphy, Jr., and Ellen Louise Burke, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Murphy and Lucy F. Hewitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Hewitt and Lucy Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Parker and Rebecca Carlton, his wife, m. 1783.

Robert Parker, (1759-1834), enlisted 1777 for three years under Capt. Jason Wright, Col. Joseph Cilley and was discharged at West Point. His pension was allowed for service as private and sergeant, New Hampshire line. His widow in 1843, age 79, applied for a pension. He was born in Amherst, New Hampshire; died in Barre, Vermont.

Also No. 40698.

MRS. URSULA L. FULLER. 41126

Born in Mt. Tabor, Vermont.

Widow of Ira P. Fuller.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Holden.

Daughter of Stephen Baker and Olive Lavona Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Holden, Jr., and Mehitable Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Holden and Sarah Reed, his wife, m. 1775.

Jonas Holden, (1751-1835), rose from private to lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Groton, Massachusetts; died in Mount Holly, Vermont.

MISS ALICE BUTTERFIELD. 41127

Born in Gilmanton, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Butterfield.

Daughter of Lucius Alonzo Butterfield and Ruhamah F., his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Turner Butterfield and Mary Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Butterfield, Jr., and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Butterfield and Martha Hudley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield and Susannah Spalding, his wife.

Benjamin Butterfield, (1726-1804), served as lieutenant in

Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Westford, Massachusetts; died in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Also Nos. 24080, 26619, 29081, 31492.

MISS ALICE LOUISE HAPGOOD. 41128

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Abel Amsden.

Daughter of Elbridge Hapgood and Sarah Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hapgood and Sally Amsden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Amsden and Mary Fish, his first wife.

Abel Amsden, (1755-1828), enlisted at Groton, Mass., under Capt. Joseph Moore 1775 and subsequently served under Capt. John Drury. He was born in Southboro, Mass ; died in Reading, Vermont.

Also Nos. 15346, 29649, 35016.

MISS CORA ELIZABETH RICE. 41129

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Descendant of Gideon Crandall.

Daughter of Christopher E. Rice and Helen A. Crandall, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. Lyman Crandall and Maria L. Taft, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Tracy Crandall and Mehitable Lyman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Crandall and Esther Rix, his wife, m. 1784.

Gideon Crandall, (1762-1841), enlisted 1777 and served as coast guard under Capt. Nathan Babcock. In 1778 he was in Sullivan's expedition. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nearly twenty-four months' actual service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Westerly, Rhode Island, 1787 removed to Vermont and died in Royalton.

MRS. ZELIA A. JOHNSON STATEN. 41130

Born in Guilford, Vermont.

Wife of H. A. Staten.

Descendant of Daniel Boyden.

Daughter of Tyler L. Johnson and Jennette Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Aldrich and Dorothy Baker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Baker and Mary Boyden, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Boyden and Rebecca Barber, his wife, m. 1764.

Daniel Boyden, (1741-1813), served as a private in Capt. Moses Draper's company 1775 and under Capt. Robert Taft at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

MRS. MARY JANE ROOT ABELL. 41131

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Charles E. Abell.

Descendant of Amos Root, Amos Root, Jr., John Baker, Jacob Gleason, Benoni Gleason, Lieut. James Hubbard and Lieut. Caleb Goodrich, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Root and Pamelia (Root), his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Root (parents of Pamelia), and Sally Gleason, his wife; Daniel Root and Rhoda Goodrich (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Root, Jr., and Anna Baker (parents of Sheldon), his wife; Benoni Gleason (1761-1819), and Lucy Hubbard, his wife; Caleb Goodrich and Huldah Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Root and Abigail Sheldon, his wife; John Baker, Jacob Gleason and Ruth (1742-1813), his wife; James Hubbard and Martha Livermore, his wife.

Amos Root, (1733-1818), served 1777 in the Berkshire militia to re-enforce the army under Gates. He died in Benson,

Amos, Root, Jr., (1758-1813), marched from Pittsfield under different commands as a private. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Benson, Vt.

Jacob Gleason, (1737-1807), entered the militia of Berkshire County 1776 and marched to New York. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Benson, Vt.

Benoni Gleason, (1761-1819), enlisted 1777 under Capt. John Strong, Berkshire regiment, for service at Fort Ann.

James Hubbard, (1744-1813), served as lieutenant in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in Westfield; died in Pittsfield.

Also No. 22114.

Caleb Goodrich, (1731-77), served as a minute man, sergeant and lieutenant in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Pittsfield.

Also Nos. 12106, 13994, 18600, 22114, 28504.

John Baker, (1728-1813), responded to the Alarms in the Berkshire County militia.

MRS. HARRIET F. CHADWICK STONE. 41132

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Wife of Farnam Chickering Stone.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chadwick.

Daughter of James Madison Chadwick and Charlotte Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chadwick and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chadwick and Mary Jane Allen, his wife.

John Chadwick, (1749-1821), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts line at White Plains, where he was wounded. He was born in New Bedford, Mass.; died in Bradford, Vt.

Also Nos. 2096, 9902, 23308.

MRS. ELOISE REDD TRUNDLE. 41133

Born in Danville, Virginia.

Wife of Harry Burns Trundle.

Descendant of Lieut. John Redd, of Virginia.

Daughter of Christopher Arrington and Anne Marshall Dillard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Overton Redd Dillard and Sallie C. Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Dillard and Elizabeth Redd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary Carr Walker (b. 1763), his wife.

John Redd, (1755-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Henry County, Virginia, 1831 for service as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant in the Virginia militia. He was born in Albemarle; died in Henry County, Virginia.

Also Nos. 2636, 12205, 18969, 23323, 30225.

MISS PHEBE AUGUSTA WATKINS. 41134

Born in Leathwood, Virginia.

Descendant of Jonathan Clark, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Dupuy Watkins and Phebe Ann Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Stone and Phebe Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark (b. 1758), and Jane White (1762-1839), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark and Phebe Howson, (b. 1734), his wife, m. 1756.

Jonathan Clark served as an officer in the Virginia militia.

He was born 1735 in Prince Edward County and located in Pittsylvania Co., Va., where he died.

Also No. 29700.

MISS MABEL FROTHINGHAM MAIN. 41135

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Major Benjamin Frothingham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Edwin Eaton (adopted by Herschel Main in 1876), and Charlotte Emerson Bradbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Bradbury and Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Emerson and Esther Frothingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Frothingham and Mary Deland, his wife.

Benjamin Frothingham, (1734-1809), was captain of Third Continental Artillery at Germantown, where he was wounded. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Boston; died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also Nos. 1398, 2533, 4974.

MRS. MAUD WALKER AMES. 41136

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Descendant of James Fillebrown.

Daughter of William Walker and Emma Jane Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles A. Williams and Matilda Fillebrown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Fillebrown and Matilda Williams, his wife, m. 1782.

James Fillebrown, (1757-1838), enlisted as a private 1775 under Capt. Moses Knapp, Col. Joseph Reed. He served under Capt. Abiel Clapp and 1777 under Capt. Isaac Hodges. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Maine for over fifteen months' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Mansfield, Mass., removed to Maine 1791 and died in Readfield.

MISS MARY BANKS. 41137

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.

Descendant of Talkent Banks.

Daughter of Lyman Banks and Emeline Hershe, his wife.

See No. 41138.

MRS. EMMA BANKS HALL. 41138

Born in Red Oak, Iowa.

Wife of Otis D. Hall.

Descendant of Talkent Banks.

Daughter of Lyman Banks and Emeline Hershe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Talbott Banks and Elizabeth Holliday, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Banks and Mary Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Talkent Banks and Emma Chapman, his wife.

Talkent Banks, (1759-1812), served 1775 in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company as a private from Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. EMMA JANE WALKER. 41139

Born in Wiltan, Maine.

Descendant of James Fillebrown.

Daughter of Charles A. Williams and Matilda Fillebrown, his wife.

See No. 41136.

MRS. ANNA MAY EDMISTON. 41140

Born in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Wife of George B. Edmiston.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Kerber (Carper) of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas J. Farnsworth and Mary E. Carper, (Kerber), his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Carper (Kerber), and Jemima Currier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Kerber (1764-1854), (Carper), and Millie Harness, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Kerber (Carper), and Katrina Bingeman, his wife, m. 1751.

Paul Kerber, (1728-78), was quartermaster sergeant 1776 in the Pennsylvania Flying Camp. He was born and died in Berks County.

MRS. MAUDE CARPER BASSEL. 41141

Born in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Wife of Benjamin Bassel.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Kerber.

Daughter of Thomas J. Farnsworth and Mary E. Carper, his wife. See No. 41140.

MRS. MARY MARTHA McCARTY. 41142

Born in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Wife of N. B. McCarty.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Kerber.

Daughter of Thomas J. Farnsworth and Mary E. Carper, his wife. See No. 41140.

MRS. ADALAIDE ANDRUS TITUS. 41143

Born in Sheffield, Ohio.

Wife of Ora Butler Titus.

Descendant of Joseph Moore.

Daughter of Edwin Andrus and Macena Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moore and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Joseph Moore, (1761-1846), enlisted in Capt. Amos Cogswell's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1781 for three years. In 1818 he was allowed a pension in Ohio for three years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Granville, Mass.; died in Avon, Ohio.

MISS JENNIE MAY DAMUTH. 41144

Born in Koshonong, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dolphus Skinner Damuth and Ida Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azro Burton Curtis and Ann Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Whitney and Susanna Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitney and Mary Turner, his wife.

Benjamin Whitney, (1741-1821), enlisted 1775 and served as sergeant in the militia in Capt. Van Haws' company, Parson's regiment. He was born and died in Pepperel.

Also Nos. 32745, 34420.

MISS LIBBIE MARIA DAMUTH. 41145

Born in Koshgonong, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Whitney.

Daughter of Dolphus Skinner Damuth and Ida Curtis, his wife.

See No. 41144.

MISS JESSIE ANN SMITH. 41146

Born in Oakland, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lee and of Peter Taylor Smith.

Daughter of George Cornish Smith and Lamira Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allured Smith and Hepzibah Stanley, his wife; Thomas Blanchard and Sally Colwell Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Taylor Smith and Rhoda Cornish, his wife; Robert Cunningham and Tabitha Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lee and Mehitable Jenkins, his third wife.

Benjamin Lee, (1718-96), was an early settler of Barre; served as selectman, was in the General Court and captain of militia. He died in Barre, Mass.

Peter Taylor Smith, (1760-1841), applied for a pension 1832 in Greene Co., New York and it was allowed for nine months' actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Lexington, New York.

Also Nos. 26530, 35348, 37528.

MRS. HARRIETTE BARBOUR STRONG. 41147

Born in Brainard, New York.

Wife of Ernest R. Strong.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Root and of Lieut. Noah Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philander Barbour and Amelia Lewis Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ziba A. Leland and Belinda Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Porter and Roxanna Root, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Porter and Mary Lewis, his first wife; Timothy Root and Mary Langdon, his wife.

Timothy Root, (1740-1815), rose from corporal to captain of the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born and died in Farmington, Conn.

Noah Porter, (1732-1818), served in the militia for the defense of the State.

MISS MARY MEAD OGDEN. 41148

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Descendant of David Morrison, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Ogden and Elva Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winslow T. Davis and Lucy L. Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oren Morrison and Laura Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Morrison and Lucy Wells, his wife.

David Morrison, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County 1831 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Coleraine.

Also Nos. 27186, 39323.

MRS. ELIZABETH F. CHANDLER. 41149

Born in St. Albans, Vermont.

Wife of Joseph Hayes Chandler.

Descendant of Jabez Burr.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Farrar and Emily Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison Burr and Martha Lois Barber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Burr and Rebecca Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Burr and Mary Bartlett, his wife, m. 1778.

Jabez Burr, (1755-1825), enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. Zalmon Read's company from Redding. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Fairfield, Vt.

MRS. NELLIE STALKER BUCKMASTER. 41150

Born in Lime Spring, Iowa.

Wife of Albert Elsworth Buckmaster.

Descendant of John Averill.

Daughter of Dr. Henry J. Stalker and Ellen Louisa MacNeill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph MacNeill and Louisa Pierce Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Davis and Mercy Averill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Averill (1739-1825), and Elizabeth Lovejoy, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Averill and Mary Phippen, his wife, m. 1735.

John Averill, (1711-91), was a member of the Coroners' Jury which served in the Westminster massacre 1775 and on the Cumberland County Committee of Safety. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; removed to Vermont 1756 and died in Westminster, Vt.

Also Nos. 2435, 25701, 27431, 28787, 29695, 31614, 35054.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISA MacNEILL STALKER. 41151

Born in Andover, Vermont.

Wife of Dr. Henry J. Stalker.

Descendant of John Averill.

Daughter of Joseph MacNeill and Louisa Pierce Davis, his wife.

See No. 41150.

MRS. JANET SMITH GORMLEY. 41152

Born in Glenwood, Iowa.

Wife of Franklyn D. Gormley.

Descendant of Stephen Andrews.

Daughter of Albert E. Smith and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Lucy Andrews (1814-1901), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Andrews and Sally Millington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ammi Andrews (1738-1827), and Deborah Andrews, his wife.

Stephen Andrews served as a private 1781 in the New Hampshire militia. He was born 1762 in Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY DAY MORGAN. 41153

Born in Belvidere, New Jersey.

Wife of Frederick F. Morgan.

Descendant of Richard Vaughan.

Daughter of George B. Day and Orilla Vaughan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Vaughan (1785-1865), and Sarah Abbott (1787-1866), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Vaughan and Ellen Race, his wife.

Richard Vaughan, (1755-91), served as a private in Capt. Peter Grant's company, Col. William Grayson's regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ogletown, Conn.; died in Wyalusing, Penna.

MRS. FRANCES M. PERRY. 41154

Born in Spring Valley, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles B. Perry.

Descendant of John Melendy.

Daughter of Miles M. McNair and Elizabeth Melendy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge G. Melendy and Clarissa Trescott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Melendy (b. 1780), and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Melendy and Sarah Esty (1760-1849), his wife.

John Melendy, (1757-1848), served several enlistments under different commands throughout the war. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass., removed to New Hampshire 1786 and to Vermont 1813. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Essex Co., Vt., for two years' actual service, private, Mass. line.

MRS. ELIZABETH OMANS SEAWARD. *41155*

Born in Eaton, New York.

Wife of Joseph Stevens Seaward.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Omans and of Sergt. Stephen Peet.

Daughter of Thomas Omans and Mary Peet (1786-1859), his second wife, m. 1822.

Granddaughter of Stephen Peet and Elizabeth Gurnee, his wife.

Thomas Omans, (1759-1841), enlisted 1775 in the Massachusetts Infantry and served in the Artillery 1778 at Quaker Hill. In 1832 he received a pension for over twenty-two months' actual service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born in New Bedford, Mass.; died in Eaton, New York.

Stephen Peet, (1754-1838), served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Tuthill's guards of New York militia.

MRS. BYRD TRAWICK. 41156

Born in Maroyn, Alabama.

Wife of Samuel W. Trawick.

Descendant of Oliver Porter.

Daughter of Moses T. Trawick and Anna Burwell Buchanan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Buchanan and Margaret Burwell Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Douglas Watson Porter and Annabella Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Porter and Margaret Watson, his wife, m. 1738.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Porter and Mary Anthony, his wife, m. 1740.

Oliver Porter, (1763-1838), enlisted when a lad in his broth-

er William's company and served at the siege of Yorktown. His brother John, also gave service. He was born in Prince Edward Co., Va.; died in Greene Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 3253, 12203, 23060, 35208, 36633.

MISS J. OLIVIA ARMSTRONG. 41157

Born in Notasulga, Alabama.

Descendant of Charles Moore.

Daughter of Adam Sloan Armstrong and Mary Emma Beasley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Holcomb Armstrong and Elizabeth Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Sloan and Kate Barry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Barry (1751-1816), and Rosa Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Moore and Mary (1733-1805), his wife.

Charles Moore, (1727-1805), who was born in Ireland, settled in Spartanburg, S. C., 1760 and 1763 took up a grant of land, upon which he and his wife lived and died. A marble tombstone marks their graves. He was a prominent Whig and his house was a refuge for the patriots at a time when neighbors were arrayed against each other.

MRS. MARY HENDERSON BLACK. 41158

Born in Brundidge, Alabama.

Wife of Walter C. Black.

Descendant of Charles Butler, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James M. Henderson and Maggie McKenzie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McKenzie and Sallie Butler, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Butler and Mary Cooper, his wife.

Charles Butler, (1747-1819), enlisted under Capt. Inloe and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. In 1818 he was granted a pension in Craven County for two years' actual service as private, North Carolina line.

MRS. HELEN FAY PENDLETON COLE. 41159

Wife of H. W. Cole.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Lee.

Daughter of Capt Joseph H. Pendleton and Mary Helen Fay, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Fay and Julia Griswold Phillips, his wife.
See No. 41161.

MRS. IRENE PHILLIPS STURDEVANT. 41160

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Richard Matthew Sturdevant.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips.

Daughter of Morton Levy Phillips and Ellen Honor Wilmot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morton Levy and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Levy and Rachel Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Levy and Rachel Levy, his wife (first cousins); Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, (1746-1831), his wife.

See No. 41110.

MRS. FLORENCE FAY VALIANT. 41161

Born in Annapolis, Maryland.

Wife of Joseph William Valiant.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Wirt Fay and Julia Griswold Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphas Fay and Mary Helen Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Beulah Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lee and Mabel Little, his wife.

Jonathan Lee, (1745-1814), a graduate of Yale 1763 was a physician at Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He served as surgeon in the Revolution. He was born in Salisbury; died in Torringford, Connecticut.

MRS. MINERVA RIGHTOR COTTER. 41162

Born in Helena, Arkansas.

Wife of Walter Cotter.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Richard John Cook and Orleans Augusta Rightor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Rightor and Minerva Putnam Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Craig and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Major Israel Putnam, Jr. (1739-1812), and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress 1775. He died in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Also Nos. 28550, 29484, 32738, 34012, 35679, 37129, 38364, 39379.

MRS. HARRIETTE STROBRIDGE HURST. 41163

Born in Evanston, Illinois.

Wife of Carl Bailey Hurst.

Descendant of Abel Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. George E. Strobridge, D. D., and Kate Kidder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Daniel P. Kidder and Harriette Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Smith and Betsy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Adams and Rosene Cossett, his wife.

Abel Adams, (1756-1829), responded to the first call for troops under Capt. Abel Pettibone, Col. Joseph Spencer. He served in the New York campaign 1776 under Capt. Ephraim Warren. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 3422, 8329, 15398, 18793, 20857, 23327, 29748, 38364.

MRS. ALICE BASNETT MANNING MONTAGUE. 41164

Born in Greenwood, New York.

Wife of Henry Bradford Montague.

Descendant of Thomas Legare, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Jacob Merrill Manning and Anna Eliza Berwick Fenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fenn and Mary Burden Legare, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Legare, Jr., and Ann Eliza Berwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Legare and Elizabeth Basnett, his wife, m. 1753.

Thomas Legare, (1733-1801), was a member of the Council of Safety and one of the Governor's Council in the darkest period of the war. He was born and died in Charleston.

MISS FANNIE M. DANFORTH. 41165

Born in Benicia, California.

Descendant of Corp. William Danforth.

Daughter of Edwin Danforth and Frances Olivia Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Danforth, Jr., and Ruth Peabody Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Danforth and Lucy Pollard (b. 1761), his wife.

William Danforth, (1757-1804), served at Bunker Hill, Siege of Boston, the Burgoyne campaign and Sullivan's Rhode Island expedition in the Mass. militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Derry, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 11945, 34004.

MRS. LIZZIE JUDD GILBERT. 41166

Born in Tonica, Illinois.

Wife of George Colton Gilbert.

Descendant of Jesse Hunniston, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Garwood Burton Judd and Minerva Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman Prindle Woodward and Minerva Pierpont, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherman Pierpont and Sidney Hunniston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hunniston and Abi Blakeslee, his wife.

Jesse Hunniston, (1749-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County 1831 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Thomaston.

Also No. 25081.

MRS. FLORENCE ELECTA WARNER CHATFIELD. 41167

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert I. Chatfield.

Descendant of Ebenezer Seeley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Marsh Warner and Emily Virginia Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lloyd Seeley and Eliza Staples, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Seeley and Anna Coley, his wife.

Ebenezer Seeley, (1761-1842), enlisted as fifer at the age of fifteen. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Fairfield County as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Fairfield; died in Weston.

Also Nos. 2700, 12577. 15244, 18215, 24313.

MRS. ANNA MORTON FROST. 41168

Wife of William Townsend Frost.

Descendant of Thomas Cummings, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Frost and Margaret Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cummings and Abigail Mason, his wife.

Thomas Cummings, (1756-1808), was disowned by the Society of Friends as he bore arms. In 1844 his widow applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as private, Penn. line. He was born in Old Chester; died in Morrisville.

Also No. 38357.

MISS ESTHER DIMON WATERMAN. 41169

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Dr. Amos Gale, Daniel Gilman and Daniel Stores.

Daughter of Edwin Southworth Waterman and Martica Gookin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fileston Waterman and Delia Stores (b. 1806), his wife; Warren Denman Gookin and Luella French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John French and Mary Gale, his wife; Daniel Stores and Mary Southworth, his second wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gale and Hannah Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gilman and Hannah Colcord, his wife.

Amos Gale, (1744-1813), served as selectman of Kingston, N. H., and assisted in purchasing supplies for the army.

Daniel Gilman, (1705-97), served in the defense of the harbor at Portsmouth 1775 and aided in checking the advance of the enemy from Canada.

Also Nos. 180, 1040, 2118, 24512, 32043.

Daniel Stores, (1748-1831), was clerk of a company at the Lexington Alarm and also served as quartermaster. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 6733, 24513.

MRS. KATIE EMMONS SPENCER. 41170

Born in Winchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert F. Spencer.

Descendant of Abel Edwards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rollin Chebar Emmons and Orcelia Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Sherman (1791-1841), and Phoebe Main (1796-1865), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Main and Lucy Edwards (1772-1828), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Edwards and Lucy Hawley, his wife.

Abel Edwards, (1753-1826), enlisted, 1775, in the 5th regiment, Capt. Samuel Whiting's company of Stratford. He was born in Stratford; died in New Milford.

MRS. ELLA CHLOE COLT FAY. 41171

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.

Wife of Harrison Gilbert Fay.

Descendant of Joel Grant, Capt. Jabez Gillette and Theophilus Howard.

Daughter of Henry Gillette Colt and Anneth Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Colt and Chloe Catlin, his wife; James Griswold and Catherine Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anson Colt and Chloe Gillette, his wife; Roswell Griswold (1780-1833), and Jerusha (Grant) Walker (1785-1828), his second wife, m. 1808; Cornelius Lane and Mary Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Grant and Zilpah Cowles (1762-1824), his wife, m. 1782; Jabez Gillette and Anna Loomis, his wife, m. 1762; Theophilus Howard and Bathsheba Keith, his wife, m. 1778.

Joel Grant, (1756-96), was a private in Capt. David Beebe's company at Fort Clinton. He was born in Litchfield; died 1778 in Norfolk, Connecticut.

Also No. 24898.

Jabez Gillette, (1738--1818), served at Bunker Hill and commanded a company 1776. He was born in Windsor; died in Torrington, Conn.

Also Nos. 1117, 8220, 16020, 21432.

Theophilus Howard, (1758-1838), served 1775 under Capt. John Porter, 1776 under Capt. Daniel Lathrop, Col. Thomas Crafts Artillery. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for over one year's service as private, Massachusetts line. His widow was on the pension roll of New York when she died in 1840. He was born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts; died in Blenheim, New York.

MRS. FRANCINA THERESA CORBIN. 41172

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Wife of Philip Corbin.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Wyllys Whiting and Sarah Ann Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Whiting and Sarah Youngs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Whiting and Mary Burton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting, Jr., and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Samuel Whiting, (1720-1803), who had served in the early wars was captain and colonel in the Connecticut militia. He had four sons in the army. He was born in Windham; died in Stratford.

Also Nos. 7404, 11860, 12846, 17401, 21191, 31984, 33650.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. COOPER. 41173

Born in North Castle, New York.

Wife of James E. Cooper.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull, of New York.

Daughter of Henry N. Wayne and Edith Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry C. Wayne and Mary Louisa Nicoll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Woodhull Nicoll and Louisa Anna Ireland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Nicoll and Elizabeth Woodhull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Woodhull and Ruth Floyd, his wife.

Nathaniel Woodhull, (1722-76), was a member of the Convention and President of the Provincial Congress 1775. He commanded the Suffolk County militia at Long Island, was wounded, taken prisoner and died from the effects of amputation. He was born in Mastic, New York.

Also Nos. 1743, 7911, 13699, 18492.

MRS. EDITH BROWNSON HALL ROSS. 41174

Born in Pittsford, Vermont.

Wife of William A. Ross.

Descendant of Lemuel Rose.

Daughter of Russell T. Hall and Mary Adelia Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Wells Tyler and Diana Mathilda Hickox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Hickox and Matilda Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Rose and Achsah Hale, his wife, m. 1784.

Lemuel Rose, (1764-1835), enlisted 1781 at the age of seventeen for two years in the Massachusetts line and was discharged at West Point. He was allowed a pension in Ohio,

as was also his widow in 1843 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Granville, Massachusetts; died in Granville, Ohio.

MRS. FRANCES DENISON HOFFMAN. 41175

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Frederic Paul Hoffman.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Ledyard Denison and Frances Mary Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Denison and Levinia Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dea. Sands Fish and Bridget Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup, Jr., and Bridget Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery (1718-99), his wife, m. 1740.

Benadam Gallup, (1716-1800), served on the Committee of Safety, in the Assembly, and in the militia for coast defense.

Also Nos. 3180, 5307, 9935, 15981, 25082, 30244, 34487, 38928.

MRS. LYDA M. BROWN DUDLEY. 41176

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of George Edward Dudley.

Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Nicodemus, of Maryland.

Daughter of Edmond Lewis Brown and Laura Belle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph H. Brown and Susannah Oellig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Oellig, M. D., and Catherine Nicodemus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Nicodemus and Margaret Ripple, his wife.

Frederick Nicodemus, (1733-1816), served as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Clapsaddle's company of Washington County, Maryland. He is buried in the old Salem Church Yard near Hagerstown.

Also No. 39971.

MRS. ELLA E. WING DIBBLE. 41177

Born in Plainfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Charles F. Dibble.

Descendant of Nathaniel Daniels, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Emahin Wing and Lucy Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Daniels and Lucy Monroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Daniels and Ann Groesvener, his wife.

Nathaniel Daniels was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Worthington, 1780, where he died. He was born 1720 in Milton.

MISS CAROLINE PARMELIA LATIMER. 41178

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Reuben Webster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John A. Latimer and Julia C. Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Webster and Julia Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Webster and Anne Buel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Webster and Sarah White, his wife.

Reuben Webster, (1757-1833), served 1779 as a private in Capt. Alexander Waugh's company, 17th regiment of militia at the burning of Fairfield. He was born and died in Litchfield.

MRS. LAURA E. CAMP. 41179

Born in Roxbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Oliver G. Camp.

Descendant of Daniel Morris, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Job Zacheus Warner and Elizabeth Ann Burritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fairchild Burritt and Betsy Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Morris, Jr., and Elizabeth Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Morris and Sarah, his wife.

Daniel Morris, Jr., (1750-1828), served at the Lexington Alarm from Fairfield in Capt. David Dimon's company.

MRS. FRANCES LOVINA RATHBUN. 41180

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Norris Wheeler Rathbun.

Descendant of Noadiah Emmons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Augustine Emmons and Clarissa M. Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustine Emmons and Lorina Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noadiah Emmons and Elizabeth Brainard, his wife.

Noadiah Emmons, (1755-1808), was a minute man under Captain Joseph Spencer and Capt. Eliphalet Holmes 1775. He was born and died in East Haddam.

MRS. HARRIET ROBBINS BACK. 41181

Born in Holland, Massachusetts.

Wife of Roscius Back.

Descendant of Ebenezer Robbins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William A. Robbins and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Robbins and Esther Alworth, his first wife.

Ebenezer Robbins, (1758-1849), was in Knowlton's Rangers at Harlem Plains and in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for one year's actual service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Hampton; died in Westford.

Also Nos. 8098, 16051.

MRS. JULIA EMMA HAGENOW. 41182

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick J. Hagenow.

Descendant of Corp. William Goodwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Spencer and Julia Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Goodwin and Mary Ramsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allyn Goodwin and Ann Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Goodwin and Margaret Cook, his wife.

William Goodwin, (1733-1805), served at the New Haven Alarm in Capt. Moses Seymour's company. He was born and died in Hartford.

Also No. 2832.

MRS. ANNE McLEAN BUCKINGHAM. 41183

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of John A. Buckingham.

Descendant of Capt. Beach Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel McLean and Charlotte Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Chapman and Sarah Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tomlinson and Polly Ann Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Tomlinson and Anna Shelton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beach Tomlinson and Charity Shelton, his wife.

Beach Tomlinson, (1726-1817), commanded a company at Peekskill under Col. Jonathan Dimon. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 3676, 10390, 16500, 23079.

MRS. HELEN JAMES TANNER. 41184

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Major Thomas Fosdick.

Daughter of Daniel James and Mary Mehitable Fosdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Fosdick and Maria Thurber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fosdick and Mehitable Hawkins, his wife.

Thomas Fosdick, (1756-1801), served as ensign and brigade wagon master under his step father, Gen. John Glover. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Portland, Maine.

Also Nos. 22649, 33118, 34960.

MRS. EMMA T. PEIRCE SLOCUM. 41185

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of George W. Slocum.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Phillips and of Capt. John Cole, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Peirce (1806-87), and Mary A. C. Phillips (1811-1901), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Thomas Peirce, (1770-1810), and Mary Cole, (1783-1842), his wife, m. 1805; Gen. Peter Phillips (1790-1842), and Phoebe Browning (1788-1872), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Phillips and Dorothy Bowyer (1762-95), his third wife; John Cole and Virtue Davis, (1755-1820), his wife, m. 1775.

Samuel Phillips, (1749-1808), served in the navy and was major of Rhode Island Infantry. He was born and died in Wickford, Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 23988, 25502, 32103.

John Cole, (1749-1825), commanded a company from Warwick at the battle of Rhode Island, under Gen. John Sullivan 1778. He was born in North Kingston; died in Warwick.

Also No. 17299.

MRS. SARAH WARE SMITH. 41186

Born in Loudoun county, Virginia.

Wife of S. Redmond Smith.

Descendant of Nicholas Carroll Mooney, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles A. Ware and Elizabeth Anna Marie Mooney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Carroll Mooney and Elizabeth James Nash Tillery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Carroll Mooney and Jemima Reeve, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mooney and Sarah Carroll, his wife.

Nicholas Carroll Mooney, (1754-1831), served as a soldier in the Virginia Infantry, but did not receive bounty land. He was born in Prince William County; died in Fauquier County.

MISS ALICE M. APPLE. 41187

Born in Crawford county, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Gilmore.

Daughter of Andrew Gilmore Apple and Maria Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas Apple and Mary Stem, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Apple and Elizabeth Gilmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gilmore and Rachel Young, his wife.

Thomas Gilmore, (1759-1823), served in the disastrous Canadian Campaign. He survived to receive a pension 1818 for service as private. He was born in Ireland; died in Easton, Pa.

Also Nos. 6003, 10216.

MISS FRANCES ALLEINE GILMAN. 41188

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. John Kendrick.

Daughter of Arthur Emery Gilman and Helen R. Titcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Gilman and Lydia Osborn Kendrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kendrick and Eliza Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kendrick and Hulda Pease, his wife.

John Kendrick had command of the Privateers "Fannie" and "D'Estaing" in the Revolution. He sailed from Boston on the "Columbia" 1787 for the Sandwich Islands, where, in 1800, he was accidentally killed. He was born in Harwich, Mass.

MISS LILY STRATTON CLARKE. 41189

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Maj. John Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Clarke and Mary Eliza Virginia Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Stratton and Eliza Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Read and Mary Stebbins Brown (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Elizabeth Boardman, his wife, m. 1776.

John Brown, (1747-1815), served as major of militia in the Canadian Campaign 1775. He was born and died in Cambridge.

MRS. FRANCES CURTIS PECK. 41190

Born in Owasco, New York.

Descendant of James Curtis and of Noah Griswold, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Curtis and Mary Adelaide Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Curtis (b. 1796), and Betsy Wells, his wife; Alfred Griswold and Mary Putnam Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Curtis and Sarah Fosdick, his wife, m. 1788; Hezekiah Griswold and Mary Thrall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Griswold, Jr., and Azubah Strong, (1744-1826), his wife, m. 1782.

James Curtis enlisted as a private in Capt. Chester Wells' company, John Chester's regiment. His widow in 1840 was allowed a pension in Cayuga County, New York for twelve months' actual service of soldier, Connecticut militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Connecticut, where in 1811 he died.

Noah Griswold, Jr., (1746-85), was in the Eighth company of militia guarding the Burgoyne prisoners. He was born and died in Bloomfield, Connecticut.

Also Nos. 21127, 26197, 27201.

MRS. GERTRUDE L. WATTS ABBOTT. 41191

Born in Sandy Hill, New York.

Wife of Joseph Abbott.

Descendant of Enoch Baker.

Daughter of Orestus W. Nelson and Nellie M. Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Baker Nelson and Jane Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Nelson and Huldah Ingram Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Baker and Huldah Ingram (1760-1851), his wife, m. 1778.

Enoch Baker, (1751-92), served as a private in the Berkshire Co., Massachusetts militia under Capt. William Francis. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Hebron, New York.

Also Nos. 15153, 32226.

MRS. JESSIE BARTON CHRISTIANCY. 41192

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of George A. C. Christiancy.

Descendant of Elisha Smith, Benjamin Smith, John Wait, Daniel Morton, Ephraim Blodgett and Caleb Barton, of Massachusetts, Daniel Moses and Martin Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Guy C. Barton and Sophia De Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pearl De Wolfe and Sally Smith, his wife; Aiken S. Barton (1812-62), and Eliza A. Conger (1818-54), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Smith (1793-1864), and Beulah Blodgett (1798-1838), his wife; Joseph Barton (1787-1865), and Polly Sexton (1787-1863), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smith (1772-1814), and Roxa Morton (1774-1814), his wife, m. 1792; Ephraim Blodgett and Sybil Roberts, (b. 1782), his wife; Caleb Barton and Margaret Congdon (1749-1813), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Smith, his second wife; Daniel Morton and Eleanor Wait (1730-1816), his wife, m. 1764; Martin Roberts and Sybil Moses (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Sarah Field (1709-95), his wife, m. 1727; John Wait and Submit Hastings his wife, m. 1723; Daniel Moses and Mary Wilcox (1732-1816), his wife.

Elisha Smith, (1705-84), was a minute man from Hatfield at the Lexington Alarm.

Benjamin Smith, (1728-93), served as minute man and member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately.

John Wait, (1703-76), whose father was the hero of the Connecticut Valley, responded from Whateley to the Lexington Alarm.

Daniel Morton, (1720-86), was an incorporator of Whateley. He served in Capt. Seth Murray's company at Ticonderoga.

Also Nos. 27, 22289, 27583, 35956.

Ephraim Blodgett served several short enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born 1764 in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Caleb Barton, (1749-1833), served as a volunteer in Berkshire County, Mass., in Col. Jacob Stafford's Independent company at the battle of Bennington. He responded to the Alarm 1780 under Capt. Daniel Brown. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Charlotte, Vt.

Daniel Moses, (1729-76), served as private in Capt. Ebenezer

Fitch Bissell's company at Harlem Heights, where he was killed. He was born in Simsbury and on his tombstone at North Canton, Conn., is inscribed his service.

Martin Roberts, born in Simsbury, Conn., served in the Commissary in Tryon county, N. Y., where his son, Martin, was born, 1784, who was a soldier in 1812.

MRS. FRANKIE BARTON MILLARD. 41193

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of Willard Barrows Millard.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, Daniel Morton, John Wait, Elisha Smith, Ephraim Blodgett, Caleb Barton, Daniel Moses and Martin Roberts.

Daughter of Guy C. Barton and Sophia De Wolfe, his wife.

See No. 41192.

MRS. MARTHA TAYLOR DENMAN. 41194

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of George B. Denman.

Descendant of George Taylor and of Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Bruce Taylor and Elizabeth Prewitt Spurr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Sallie Pickett Metcalfe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor and Sarah Fishback, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his wife.

George Taylor, (1711-92), who had fought in the early wars was on the Committee of Safety of Orange County.

Also Nos. 8226, 20338, 25230, 28714, 34634.

Jonathan Taylor, (1742-1804), served as lieutenant in the Virginia Convention guards 1779-81. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Basin Spring, Ky.

Also Nos. 4074, 6366, 15558, 16115, 24642.

MRS. LULA TUMLIN LYON. 41195

Born in Bartow county, Georgia.

Wife of Thomas J. Lyon.

Descendant of William Stokes.

Daughter of Lewis Tumlin and Lucy Elizabeth Goldsmith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Turner Goldsmith and Maria Louise Stokes, his wife.

See No. 41199.

MRS. ANNIE HUGGINS SMITH. 41196

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Wife of Whiteford G. Smith.

Descendant of Ebenezer Huggins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Huggins and Anne Elizabeth Brenan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Huggins and Sarah Maria Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Huggins and Mary Dickerman, his wife.

Ebenezer Huggins, (1748-1825), was a member of the Governor's Foot Guard. He was captured in Tryon's invasion, confined on a prison ship, but escaped. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also Nos. 4313, 6257, 26352, 34031.

MRS. ETHERLIND MEREDITH TURNER. 41197

Born in Henrico county, Virginia.

Wife of William Henry Turner.

Descendant of Col. James Quarles and of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Meredith and Elizabeth Holmes Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Meredith, third, and Nancy Terry, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith, second, and Jane Henry (1738-1818), his second wife; John Terry and Nancy Quarles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith, first, and Margaret, his wife; James Quarles and Dorothy Waller (1755-1804), his second wife.

James Quarles, (1720-99), served in the Virginia militia and received a land warrant for his service. He was born and died in King William County.

Samuel Meredith, 2nd, (1732-1808), commanded the Independent Company of Hanover County under his brother-in-law, Col. Patrick Henry. He served as colonel of minute men. He died in Amherst County.

Also Nos. 1384, 3280, 5729, 13936, 20252, 29363, 34078, 39488.

MRS. CAMILLA DILLON AKERS. 41198

Born in Sylvania, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Frank P. H. Akers.

Descendant of Col. Robert Williamson, Capt. John Conyers, and Lieut. James Roberts, of Georgia.

Daughter of D. James Dillon and Martha Ann Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Williamson (1792-1881), and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife; m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Williamson and Lucy Conyers, his wife, m. 1790; James Roberts and Emily Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Conyers and Sarah Miller, his wife, m. 1755.

Robert Williamson received a land grant for the rank of colonel of Georgia militia. He died 1810 in Screven County.

James Roberts, (1744-1814), secured a grant of land for his service 1778 as lieutenant.

John Conyers, (1725-1814), served as captain under Col. John Thomas in the Georgia militia.

MRS. ELIZA GOLDSMITH BARNWELL. 41199

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of C. P. Barnwell.

Descendant of William Stokes.

Daughter of John Goldsmith and Sallie Pears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Turner Goldsmith and Maria Louisa Stokes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wickliffe Stokes and Lucy Wickliffe (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Stokes and Miss Wickliffe, his wife.

William Stokes is on the pension roll of Lunenburg County, Virginia, 1840. He was born 1757.

MRS. ELIZABETH WINSHIP LOVEJOY GINN. 41200

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Everett Wilson Ginn.

Descendant of Capt. John Cook.

Daughter of John H. Lovejoy and Martha Winship, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Winship and Martha Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Cook (1775-1844), and Ann Wootten (1795-1832), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Martha Pearson (b. 1754), his second wife.

John Cook was captain of the Fourth Continental Dragoons under Col. William Washington and was with him in every battle. He was born in Brunswick Co., Virginia; died in Hancock Co., Georgia.

Also Nos. 1025, 21477, 39490.

MRS. LAURA ROSE LANG. 41201

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Frank L. Lang.

Descendant of Jonathan Loomis and of Sergt. John Fleming.

Daughter of Rufus Matthewson Rose (1838-1911) and Katharine Fleming, his 2nd wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Ansel Rose (1804-76) and Mary Matthewson, his wife, m. 1822; Count Pulaski Fleming (1814-76) and Martha Benbury (1818-86), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rose and Irene Loomis, his wife; John Fleming and Louisa Dudley, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fleming and ——— Green, his wife; John Loomis (1745-91) and Irene Lilly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Loomis and Margaret, his wife.

Jonathan Loomis, (1722-85), was a soldier in Capt. James Clark's company, Third Connecticut regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

Also Nos. 2243, 25956.

John Fleming, (1750-1800), served 1778 as quartermaster's sergeant in Pitt County, N. C., where he died.

MRS. MARGARET CARLTON HALL. 41202

Born in Terry, Mississippi.

Wife of John T. Hall, Jr.

Descendant of Samuel D. Majors, of Virginia.

Daughter of Ethelbert Carlton and Mary Louise Hightower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Watts Carlton and Eliza Majors, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel D. Majors and Elizabeth Green, his 1st wife.

Samuel D. Majors, (1762-1842), was allowed a pension 1832 for two years' actual service as private, Virginia line.

Also No. 37544.

MISS ETHEL BELLE MOBLEY. 41203

Born in Social Circle, Georgia.

Descendant of Francis Webb.

Daughter of John Robert Mobley and Josephine Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hardwick Robinson and Martha Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Webb and Anna Thomason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Webb and Frances Walker, his wife.

Francis Webb, (1759-1811), served as midshipman on the ship "Dragoon," where he was wounded in the first battle. He was born in Essex Co., Va.; died in Hancock Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 32403, 36119.

MRS. LUCY FISHER ROSE. 41204

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Randolph Rose.

Descendant of Elias Fisher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Paul Romare and Lucy Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fisher and Elizabeth Gayden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Fisher and Hannah Carver, his wife.

Elias Fisher, (1745-1841), enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. He died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. BELLE WHITE STALLINGS. 41205

Born in Jones County, Georgia.

Wife of George T. Stallings.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward White.

Daughter of Oliver T. White and Mary Katherine Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Aspinwall White (1793-1866) and Jane Eleanor deClensie (1800-73), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward White and Mildred Scott Stubbs (1775-1825), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin White and Elizabeth Aspinwall, his wife.

Edward White, (1758-1812), was ensign in the Massachusetts Continental line 1777. Transferred as lieutenant and was with the celebrated company of Light Infantry at Yorktown under Lafayette, which was complimented by Washington. He was born in Brookline, Mass.; died in Savannah, Georgia.

MISS MARY JOSEPHINE PRITCHARD. 41206

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. John Barnard, of Georgia.

Daughter of George Barnard Pritchard and Mary Harris Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Richard Pritchard and Margaret Virginia Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Barnard and Catherine E. Shad, his 3rd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard and Lucy Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Barnard and Jane Bradley, his wife.

John Barnard, (1750-1820), was a member of the Sea Island District to the Provincial Congress at Savannah 1775. Every parish was represented and after organizing they proceeded in a body to a meeting house to listen to a sermon upon the text "so speak ye, and so do as they that shall be judged by the law of liberty." He was born and died in Wilmington Island, Ga.

Also No. 8038.

MRS. CORNELIA ROWLAND WOODFIN. 41207

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of W. G. Woodfin.

Descendant of Major John Barnard.

Daughter of Edward Fenwick Tattnall Rowland and Mary Winn Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thurston Rowland and Martha Louisa Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Barnard and Miss Golphen, his 1st wife.

See No. 41206.

MISS JENNIE M. THOMAS. 41208

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Descendant of Hon. Jacob Casper Waldhauer.

Daughter of Daniel Remshart Thomas and Jeanne Marie Estelle Manget, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Thomas and Jane Remshart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Remshart and Elizabeth Waldhauer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Casper Waldhauer and Margaret Floere, his wife.

Jacob Casper Waldhauer was a member of the First Provincial Congress of Georgia. He died 1804 in Savannah.

Also Nos. 20230, 21940, 30671, 38966.

MRS. ANNIE COLE S. WINBURN. 41209

Born in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Wife of W. A. Winburn.

Descendant of Major William Pickett, Lieut. John Cole, Sergt. Charles Nelms, John Smith, William Terry, Walter Leake and William Leake.

Daughter of Presley Nelms Smith and Sue Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Grove Smith and Elizabeth Snyder Nelms, his wife; Stephen William Cole and Tabitha Ledbetter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith (1777-1854) and Mary Bellew, his wife; William Terry Cole and Judith Moseley Leake, his wife; Presley Nelms and Ann M. Ingram, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Mary Flake, his wife; Charles Nelms and Eliza Sydnor, his wife; Stephen Cole and Nancy Terry, his wife; Walter Leake and Hannah Pickett (1776-1809), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pickett and Mourning M., his wife; John Cole and Jane Bounds, his wife; William Terry and Nancy Raiford, his wife; William Leake and Judith Mosely, his wife.

William Pickett, (1725-95), was appointed captain 1775, and 1776 the Provincial Congress of North Carolina promoted him major. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Anson County, North Carolina.

John Cole, (1728-97), served in the Canadian campaign 1776; was promoted lieutenant 1777 in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester, Penna.; died in Richmond County, North Carolina.

Charles Nelms, (1750-1834), served as gunner and sergeant in the Continental Artillery under Col. Charles Harrison. He received a pension.

John Smith, (1740-82), was a private in John Allen's company, 2nd North Carolina regiment. He died in Anson County, North Carolina.

William Terry, (1736-76), served as private in the 5th Virginia regiment in Capt. Guss Scrugg's company.

Walter Leake, (1761-1844), enlisted as a private at seventeen and served throughout the war. He was born in Rock-

ingham County, Virginia; died in Rockingham County, North Carolina, where he and his wife are buried.

William Leake, (1734-97), served as a private in Capt. John Marks' company of Virginia militia. He removed to Anson County, North Carolina, where he died.

MISS ELEANOR OLIVER. 41210

Born in Elberton, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Dionysius Oliver.

Daughter of Dr. Alfred Shelton Oliver and Gertrude Maude Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Oliver and Sarah Pharr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Oliver (b. 1767) and Lucy Clark, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dionysius Oliver and Mary Ann Winfrey (1740-1802), his first wife, m. 1758.

Dionysius Oliver, (1735-1808), served as captain of a privateer and was at King's Mountain, Kettle Creek and the sieges of Savannah and Augusta. He was born in Petersburg, Va.; died in Elbert Co., Georgia.

MISS ANNE ELIZABETH WALTON. 41211

Born in Madison, Georgia.

Descendant of Benjamin Fitzpatrick and of Edward Butler.

Daughter of Peter Wyche Walton (b. 1840) and Susan Reid (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Peter Wyche Walton and Mary Frances Fitzpatrick, his wife; Edmond Reid (1802-83) and Elizabeth Terrell (1805-83), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Constantine Perkins Fitzpatrick and Mary Perkins, his wife; Richmond Terrell and Kitty Garland Butler (d. 1780), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fitzpatrick and Mary Perkins, his 1st wife; Edward Butler and Elizabeth Wingfield (1752-1823), his wife, m. 1770.

Benjamin Fitzpatrick, (1746-1821), was a private in the Revolution and he was granted land in Morgan County, Ga., for his service. He was born in Virginia; died in Buckhead, Georgia.

Also No. 16519.

Edward Butler, (1748-1809), served in the Virginia militia 1781 when Cornwallis invaded the colony. He died in Hanover, Virginia.

MRS. VICTORIA L. CARPENTER RINEHART. 41212

Born in Ewington, Illinois.

Wife of Elam R. Rinehart.

Descendant of Caleb Hill.

Daughter of John Bradner Carpenter and Hannah Jane Iams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Iams and Maria J. Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bailey and Hannah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Julia Hill, his wife.

Caleb Hill, (1756-1841), enlisted 1776 under Capt. William Faulkner, Col. Hollenbeck, was at Long Island and in the retreat. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Ohio for six months' actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Orange Co., New York; died in Licking County, Ohio.

MRS. JENNIE JEWETT WOOD. 41213

Born in Brooklyn, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. Benson Wood.

Descendant of Ensign Frederick Witter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rodney Jewett and Sallie Maria Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Bailey and Mary Witter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Witter and Lydia Tyler, his wife.

Frederick Witter, (1752-1801), served as coast guard in the militia 1776. He was commissioned Ensign 1783 by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He was born and died in Preston.

Also No. 21566.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. JEWETT BARDWELL. 41214

Born in Brooklyn, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. W. Bardwell.

Descendant of Ensign Frederick Witter.

Daughter of Rodney Jewett and Sallie Maria Bailey, his wife.

See No. 41213.

MRS. SARAH MESSER HASELTON. 41215

Born in Piermont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Joel P. Haselton.

Descendant of Benjamin Bean, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Peasley Messer and Sarah Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Case and Polly Bean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bean and Susan Carr (1763-1841), his wife, m. 1784.

Benjamin Bean, (757-1839), served as a private in the Canadian campaign in Capt. John Parker's company. He was born in Bow; died in Piermont, N. H.

Also Nos. 7803, 29867.

MRS. AUGUSTA ANN NORTON HALL. 41216

Born in Sharon, Illinois.

Wife of Lemuel Ruggles Hall.

Descendant of Andrew Lytle, Corp. Robert Getty and Nathaniel Norton.

Daughter of Nathaniel Norton and Sally Ann Getty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop Burnham Norton and Dorothy Gowell, his 2nd wife; James Getty and Nancy Gregg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Mrs. Meriel (Adams) Burnham, his 2nd wife; Robert Getty and Agnes Lytle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lytle, Jr., (b. 1749) and Jane Gregg, his wife; James Getty and Jean White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lytle and Mary Agnes Stewart, his wife.

Andrew Lytle, (1718-95), served in the Charlotte County militia as did also his son Andrew. He died in Salem, New York.

Also Nos. 22810, 37807.

Robert Getty, (1755-1829), served as corporal in the Charlotte County, New York militia.

Nathaniel Norton, 1735-1820), served 1782 to fill the quota for the town of Berwick. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Berwick, Maine.

MRS. CECILIA SMITH HUYETTE. 41217

Born in Waterloo, New York.

Wife of Miles Clayton Huyette.

Descendant of Asa Smith.

Daughter of William Charles Smith and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jarvis Leonard Smith and Elizabeth Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Smith and Sarah Lettice Leonard, his 1st wife, m. 1782.

Asa Smith, (1759-1815), served in Capt. Israel Travis' company 1777. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Huron, Ohio.

MRS. ELIZABETH DAVIS TOWLER. 41218

Born in Fenton, Michigan.

Wife of Edward Thomas Towler.

Descendant of Benjamin Morris.

Daughter of William Carter Davis and Margery Hadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Davis and Sylvia Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Morris and Sylvia Carter, his wife.

Benjamin Morris, (1762-1804), enlisted at the age of eighteen from Dudley, Connecticut, to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH ELVIRA BROWN. 41219

Born in Clarksville, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Josiah Brown.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown and of Thomas Rowland.

Daughter of Frederick A. Brown and Miriam Elvira Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Frederick Brown (b. 1769) and Catherine Case, his 1st wife; Ransom Powell and Miriam Lewis Rowland (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Hannah Owen (1740-1831), his wife, m. 1758; Thomas Rowland and Mildred McCoy Lewis (1759-1847), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Eggleston, his wife; John Lewis and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

John Brown, (1728-76), was captain of the Eighth company, Eighteenth regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn.; died on duty in New York.

Also Nos. 10903, 12358, 15361, 21251, 31239.

Thomas Rowland, (1750-1836), served as a private and when taken prisoner by the Tories escaped hanging through the friendship of a Tory captain. He was born in Hanover Co., Virginia, and he and his wife are buried on their homestead in Greenville County, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 9509, 37605.

MRS. LILLIE BROWN MURPHY. 41220

Born in Decatur, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Robert Murphy.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown and of Thomas Rowland.

Daughter of Dr. Josiah Brown and of Sarah Elvira (Brown), his wife.

See No. 41219.

MRS. JENNIE WELLS KEELEY. 41221

Born in Decatur, Illinois.

Wife of Milton R. Keeley.

Descendant of Capt. William White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William T. Wells and Helen E. Parsons, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Parsons and Tryphosa Naramore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Naramore and Marcy White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William White and Marcy Dresser, his wife, m. 1763.

William White, (1737-1821), was sergeant of Minute Men at the Lexington Alarm; served as captain 1779 and 1780 was delegate to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Dudley; died in Goshen, Mass.

Also Nos. 3683, 7964, 8317, 20023.

MRS. KATE BAKER BUSEY. 41222

Born in Ripon, Wisconsin.

Wife of George W. Busey.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Baker.

Daughter of Garrett Hyer Baker and Frances Elmira Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Baker and Sally Hyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Baker and Mary Carswell, his wife.

Thomas Baker, (1751-1840), served at the Lexington Alarm and at Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Oswego Co., New York 1832 for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2603, 14473, 20128, 26464, 38776.

MRS. ELLEN FRANCES PAINE ROGERS. 41223

Born in Randolph, Vermont.

Wife of James Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Paine and of Col. Jonathan Chase.

Daughter of Horace Hall Paine and Laura Cummins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Paine, Jr., and Pamela Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Paine and Lucy Hall, his wife; Jonathan Chase and Sarah Hall, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Paine, (1744-1834), was a valuable scout and commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign under Col. Jonathan Chase. He was born in Comfort, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Jonathan Chase, (1732-1800), served as colonel of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also Nos. 1897, 26592, 40154.

MRS. DORA COOLEY WHITE. 41224

Born in Clarence, Missouri.

Wife of Wilton E. White.

Descendant of Solomon Cooley.

Daughter of Phineas D. Cooley and Mary Vencill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cassius Cooley and Nellie Taggard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Cooley and Lucy Stephenson, his wife, m. 1778.

Solomon Cooley, (1753-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Milton, Vt.

MISS JESSIE FULLER BEADLE. 41225

Born in West Galena, Illinois.

Descendant of Henry Mowry.

Daughter of John Beadle and Emma Anna Partridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Partridge and Emma Mowry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Mowry and Thankful Bowen, his wife.

Henry Mowry, (1760-1847), served several enlistments as a private in the Rhode Island line 1776-80. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Mendon, Mass.

MRS. CALLIE EDWARDS HUBBARD. 41226

Born in Felicity, Ohio.

Wife of William Hubbard.

Descendant of Ebenezer Edwards.

Daughter of Frederick Augustus Edwards and Eunice E. Howse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Edwards (1791-1842) and Polly Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Edwards and Lucy Wheeler, his 2nd wife.

Ebenezer Edwards, (1757-1826), was a minute man from Acton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Acton, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Also Nos. 5377, 11503, 18891, 28957.

MRS. MARY VAN BRUNT HUNTER. 41227

Born in Adrian, Michigan.

Wife of William F. Hunter.

Descendant of Caleb Wright, Sergt. Caleb Wright, Jr., Capt. Robert Griffin and David Parks.

Daughter of Nicholas Van Brunt and Anne Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Wright and Frances E. Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lauchlin Wright and Roxanna Parks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wright, Jr., and Elizabeth Stillman (1746-1824), his wife, m. 1767; David Parks and Rachel Griffin, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wright and Sarah Strong, his wife, m. 1745; Robert Griffin and Rhoda Parmelee, his wife.

Caleb Wright, (1722-86), responded to the Lexington Alarm from New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Caleb Wright, Jr., (1746-86), moved to Washington county, N. Y. 1777 and served as sergeant at the battle of Bennington. He died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9783, 13624, 29790, 30254.

Robert Griffin, (1720-96), commanded a whale boat commissioned by the Governor of Connecticut to carry salt to the army. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in North Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 37414.

David Parks, (1740-1825), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. His name is among the pensioners who removed to New York.

Also Nos. 18442, 20510, 28731.

MRS. MARY E. DODDS COLBY. 41228

Born in Ball, Illinois.

Wife of William Davis Colby.

Descendant of Lieut. James Clinton.

Daughter of Rev. Gilbert Dodds and Mary Clinton, his wife.

See No. 41229.

MISS LYDIA COLBY. 41229

Born in Annawan, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. James Clinton.

Daughter of William Davis Colby and Mary E. Dodds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Gilbert Dodds and Mary Clinton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clinton and Ann Armstrong, his wife.

James Clinton served in the mounted troops of South Carolina and was at Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock and Blackstork. He was born 1761 in Chester county, Pa., and moved with his father, when a child, to South Carolina, where he enlisted in the York District. In 1833 he applied for a pension in Caldwell Co., Ky., and it was allowed for sixteen months' actual service as private and lieutenant, South Carolina line.

MRS. NANCY STANNARD ADAMS. 41230

Born in Westbrook, Connecticut.

Wife of James Adams.

Descendant of John Stannard.

Daughter of Charles Reuben Stannard and Catherine Amelia Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Stannard and Nancy Stokes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stannard and Azubah, his wife.

John Stannard, (1759-1843), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Elisha Chapman, Col. Samuel Selden and 1777 served under Capt. Justin Buck, Col. John Ely. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months' actual service as private, Connecticut militia.

MRS. LOTTA CASTLE COLTRIN. 41231

Born in Palatine, Illinois.

Wife of C. W. Coltrin.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Castle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lester Delos Castle and Lucy Angelia Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Castle and Jerusha Bellows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Castle, Jr., and Olivia Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Castle and Mary Dickerman, his wife.

Phineas Castle, (1731-1815), commanded a company of militia 1777 to aid the Continental Army on the North River. He was born and died in Newbury.

Also No. 1327.

MRS. MABEL WORRELL O'CONNER. 41232

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of T. G. O'Conner.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Worrell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Joseph Gallagher and Catharine Keiter Worrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Harper Worrell and Mathild Louisa Duffield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Worrell and Catharine Keiter, his wife.

Robert Worrell, (1754-1841), served as lieutenant and captain of a company of foot, Philadelphia county. The commissions are in the family. He was born and died in Frankford. He had four brothers in the army.

Also Nos. 13965, 36365.

MRS. JENNIE PADDOCK SMITH. 41233

Born in Barre County, Vermont.

Wife of C. D. Smith.

Descendant of Stephen Backus.

Daughter of Robert Paddock and Nancy Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Paddock and Lucy Backus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Backus and Polly Shepherd (1760-1843), his wife.

Stephen Backus, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832 for sixteen months' actual service as fifer and seaman, Connecticut line. He was born and enlisted in Plainfield, Conn.

Also No. 39895.

MRS. MABEL WOOD NICHOLLS. 41234

Born in America, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Nicholls.

Descendant of Stephen Backus.

Daughter of William W. Wood and Nellie Paddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Paddock and Nancy Stickney, his wife.

See No. 41233.

MRS. NELLIE PADDOCK WOOD. 41235

Born in Barre County, Vermont.

Wife of William W. Wood.

Descendant of Stephen Backus.

Daughter of Robert Paddock and Nancy Stickney, his wife.

See No. 41233.

MRS. MAE MANNON HIGGENBOTHAM. 41236

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Wife of Nathan J. Higgenbotham.

Descendant of James Hogge, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. H. Mannon and Mary E. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hill (1812-71) and Esther Hogge (1817-96), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Parks Hogge (1787-1851) and Margaret McCartney (1789-1874), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hogge and Margaret Parks, his wife.

James Hogge was placed on the pension roll 1819 for four years' actual service as private, Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born 1741 in Bucks county where he died.

Also Nos. 20274, 25172, 32844.

MRS. BERTHA MANKIN. 41237

Born in Knox County, Illinois.

Wife of F. D. Mankin.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Wheeler.

Daughter of John M. Ray and Artinnishy Chittenden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Chittenden and Belinda Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wheeler and Lowly Mallory, his wife.

Benjamin Wheeler, (1756-1830), was at the battle of Long Island, Germantown and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Wayne county, Pa., 1826 for service as corporal, Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 5242, 23506.

MRS. BELLE MILLER. 41238

Born in Osnola, Illinois.

Wife of William H. Miller.

Descendant of Joel Bishop.

Daughter of Charles H. Drury and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel Gardner and Lucinda Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Bishop and Phoebe Avery, his wife.

Joel Bishop, (1759-1839), enlisted 1777 and served three years as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Huron county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 22769, 23139.

MISS LAURA WILSON. 41239

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Descendant of Isaac Benham and of Samuel Richardson.

Daughter of Charles Calvin Wilson (1827-1912) and Nancy Maria Benham (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Enoch Wilson (1784-1857) and Abigail Richardson (1799-1884), his wife, m. 1819; Silas Benham and Elizabeth Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Benham and Thankful Reed, his wife; John Richardson (1774-1848) and Lydia Libbey, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Richardson and Mary McIntire, his wife, m. 1763.

Isaac Benham, (1760-1853), enlisted as a teamster 1777 for three years under Capt. Samuel Tibballs, subsequently when older served as a soldier in Lafayette's Light Infantry. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Chittenden county, Vt. for two years' actual service as private and teamster, Connecticut line. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Jericho, Vt.

Samuel Richardson responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Hawes' Co., Col. John Smith's regiment. He also served under Col. Wigglesworth. He was born 1741 in Wrentham, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 13447.

MISS JEAN S. COLE. 41240

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Cole.

Daughter of George Warren Cole and Mary Gilbert Turner, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Cole and Joa Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cole and Edith Wilbur, his wife, m. 1783.

Daniel Cole, (1758-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, N. H., for service as private and sergeant, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 22648, 27243, 30748, 33724, 34324.

MISS ALICE J. PATCH. 41241

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Descendant of William Hayford.

Daughter of William Wallace Patch and Philena Estes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Estes and Betsey Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Alden and Betsey Hayford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hayford and Betsey Bonney, his wife.

William Hayford, (1740-1801), was a private in Capt. James Hatch's company at the Lexington Alarm. He also served under Capt. Ebenezer Hamlin. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Hartford, Me.

Also No. 26049.

MISS MYRA HOOPER PATCH. 41242

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Descendant of William Hayford.

Daughter of William Wallace Patch and Philena Estes, his wife.

See No. 41241.

MRS. MARY BATES SARGENT. 41243

Born in Abingdon, Illinois.

Wife of Alvah I. Sargent.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer.

Daughter of Madison C. Bates and Emma Latimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Griswold Latimer and Rebecca Drennan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Latimer and Anna Dobbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold his wife.

Jonathan Latimer, (1724-94), commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New London, Conn.; removed to Tennessee 1790 where he died.

Also Nos. 21150, 24992, 26323, 30954, 34963.

MRS. LAURA LUCINDA LAWTON. 41244

Born in Pilot Grove, Illinois.

Wife of John Christopher Lawton.

Descendant of David Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clinton Cutler and Mary Ann Christ, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parkhurst Cutler and Martha Jones, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Cutler and Ede Parkhurst, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Cutler and Joanna Atwood Cheeny, his 2nd wife.

David Cutler, (1721-83), enlisted in Capt. Moses Knap's company, Col. William Shepard's regiment 1777. He was born in Framingham; died in Milford, Mass.

Also No. 16713.

MISS MARY ADELINE LAWTON. 41245

Born in Carthage, Illinois.

Descendant of David Cutler.

Daughter of John C. Lawton and Laura Christ Cutler, his wife.
See No. 41244.

MRS. HANNAH HANKENSON ELLIOTT. 41246

Born in Schoharie, New York.

Wife of Robert Elliott.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Machin, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Hankenson and Helen Welds, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Welds and Phebe Machin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Machin and Susan Van Nostrum, his wife.

Thomas Machin, (1741-1816), was appointed captain of Artillery 1780 in the regiment commanded by Col. John Lamb. His commission signed by Governor Clinton is in the family.

Also No. 13986.

MRS. ELEANOR WASHINGTON FRAZEE. 41247

Born in Morgan County, Illinois.

Wife of Owen L. Frazee.

Descendant of Gideon Walker, Moses Gile and Capt. Thomas Sawyer.

Daughter of Rev. Shadrach Washington and Lucy H. Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sawyer Walker and Malinda Gile, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Walker and Prudence Sawyer (b. 1767), his wife; Moses Gile, Jr., and Elizabeth Gilkey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Walker and Rachel Foster (1743-1815), his wife, m. 1764; Moses Gile and Eunice Johnson, his 1st wife, m. 1741; Thomas Sawyer and Prudence Carter (b. 1745), his wife.

Gideon Walker, (1738-93), while on the Committee of Safety

of Vermont 1777 served notice on his brother, Daniel, a Tory, to leave the country. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Whiting, Vt.

Also Nos. 18250, 25106, 39780.

Moses Gile, (1720-95), was a delegate to the Convention at Westminster, Vt., 1775 and 1778 served in the military forces of Vermont. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Thomas Sawyer, (1741-96), served as sergeant of Minute Men 1775, subsequently as captain and was a member of the Board of War of Vermont. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Manchester, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21129, 25106, 27741.

MRS. ELIZA ANDREWS SIMMONS. 41248

Born in Brighton, Illinois.

Wife of Capt. Thomas Hodges Simmons.

Descendant of Jacob Miles.

Daughter of John Andrews and Martha Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Alexander Miles and Mary Irving, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Miles and Nancy Rice, his wife.

Jacob Miles, (1756-1835), enlisted from Caswell county, N. C., in the militia Light Horse. In 1832 his pension was allowed for nine months' actual service. He was born in Baltimore, Md., removed to North Carolina, then to Logan county, Ky., from there to Robertson county, Tenn., where he died.

MRS. MARTHA ANNA SIMMONS OLIVER. 41249

Born in Brighton, Illinois.

Wife of George Oliver.

Descendant of Jacob Miles.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas Hodges Simmons and Eliza Andrews, his wife.

See No. 41248.

MRS. IVY TUTTLE WOODS. 41250

Born in Morrison, Illinois.

Wife of Louis O. Woods.

Descendant of John Tuttle.

Daughter of Lauren Edgar Tuttle and Emily A. Ustick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Tuttle (1818-79) and Laura Penrose, his wife, m. 1848.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tuttle (1779-1841) and Lusalle Steele, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tuttle and Lois Austin, his wife, m. 1766.

John Tuttle, (1746-1825), served as a private in the Orange County New York militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Green county, N. Y.

Also No. 37985.

MISS MARY BESS HENRY. 41251

Born in La Harpe, Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. John Hinkston.

Daughter of Dr. James Henry and Caroline Smart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Smart and Margaret Hinkston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hinkston and Nancy Wilson, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hinkston and Margaret McCracken, his wife.

John Hinkston, (1740-1810), served in the warfare of Kentucky. He was captured by the Indians but being an experienced woodsman made his escape and brought the first news to Lexington. A station is named after him. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 26790.

MISS ANNAH MAROA TRACY. 41252

Born in Pitcairn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Squier Hill, Eleazer Bates and Elijah Tracy.

Daughter of Squier Hill Tracy and Graty Parsons Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Tracy (b. 1786) and Dorothy Hill, his wife; Rodney Leonard and Mary Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Tracy and Lois Smith, his wife, m. 1770; Squier Hill and Dorothy Walker, his wife; Eleazer Bates and Hannah Stocking (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1774.

Squier Hill, (1747-1826), commanded a company of Connecticut militia in Sullivan's campaign 1778. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11205, 17120, 20027.

Eleazer Bates, (1749-1826), enlisted at Haddam, Conn., 1778 for three years. He died in Springfield, Mass.

Elijah Tracy, (1741-1821), served in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia 1777 as a private. He was born in Preston, Conn.; removed to Richmond, Mass., 1770, and died in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

MRS. MARY HUSS GILLETT. 41253

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Gillett.

Descendant of Henry Ludlow.

Daughter of John T. Huss and Sophronia G. Morehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Morehouse and Melinda Ludlow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ludlow and Julia Norris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ludlow and Hannah Cooper, his wife.

Henry Ludlow served as a private under Capt. Jeremiah Miller in the militia. He was born 1743 in South Hampton, New York.

MRS. LULU B. SKINNER DRAKE. 41254

Born in Salamonia, Indiana.

Wife of William Allen Drake.

Descendant of Corp. Giles Sage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Fietrich Skinner and Susan Rebecca Sage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Sage and Sarah Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Sage and Ann Wright, his wife.

Giles Sage, (1742-97), served as corporal in the regiment of Light Horse in the Jerseys 1776. He was born and died in Cromwell, Conn.

Also No. 32993.

MRS. HENRIETTA HOY DINSMORE CANNING. 41255

Born in Kirkville, Iowa.

Descendant of Dr. John Andrew.

Wife of John Canning.

Daughter of David Collins Dinsmore and Cyrilla Jane Andrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Andrew and Sarah Warwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Andrew and Elizabeth McConnell, his 2nd wife.

John Andrew, (1745-1814), was surgeon's mate and surgeon of New Jersey militia 1776. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis and served to the close of the war. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hamilton county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 2566, 5215, 6361, 14836, 24608, 26486.

MRS. DEBORAH FLEETWOOD WARNER. 41256

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of George W. Warner.

Descendant of James McCorkle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Ray McCorkle Bryant (1804-66) and Dorcas Gardner Ellis (1807-59), his wife, m. 1822.

Granddaughter of John Yarnel Bryant and Deborah Fleetwood McCorkle (1782-1819), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McCorkle and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

James McCorkle, (1750-1806), served as a private in the Chester county militia 1778. He was born in Chester county, Pa.; died in Philadelphia.

MISS MARY M. FOWLER. 41257

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of Sergt. William Brown.

Daughter of Israel Fowler and Henrietta M. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown and Judith B. Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Ruth Hanford, his wife.

William Brown, (1760-1805), enlisted at seventeen and served in the Continental line under Capt. Samuel Comstock. He was standard bearer of the Forlorn Hope at the storming of Stony Point. He was born in Stamford, Conn.

Also Nos. 5556, 6900, 13770, 14641.

MRS. FERDIE BLANKINSHIP IRELAND. 41258

Born in Milton, Kentucky.

Wife of Robinson Lancaster Ireland.

Descendant of Aaron Darnell.

Daughter of Ferdinand C. Blankinship and Maria Louise Markley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adam Markley (1788-1870) and Virginia Darnell (1801-75), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Darnell and Jane Railey (1763-1824), his wife, m. 1797.

Aaron Darnell, (1761-1816), served as drummer in Capt. Thomas Blackwell's company, 10th Virginia regiment 1777. He was born in Fauquier county, Va., married in Chesterfield county, Va.; died in Woodford county, Ky.

Also No. 39925.

MISS EMMA BELLE GOODIN. 41259

Born in Medina, Ohio.

Descendant of William Connett.

Daughter of Smith Goodin (1819-96) and Sarah Maria Connett (1823-1901), his 2nd wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Henry Connett (1789-1829) and Aletta Conover (1793-1823), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Connett and Ann Smith, his wife, m. 1769.

William Connett, (1750-90), was a minute man in the Morris County militia. He was born in Scotland, married in Sussex county, N. J.; died in White House Farms, N. J.

MRS. JOSEPHINE PITTMAN SCRIBNER. 41260

Born in Bloomington, Indiana.

Wife of George Henry Thomas Scribner.

Descendant of John Reily.

Daughter of Jeremiah Francis Pittman and Sarah Emily Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur James Simpson and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Eleanor Reily, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reily and Mary McIlvaine, his wife.

John Reily was placed on the pension roll of Clarke county, Ky., 1820 and 1825 was transferred to Orange county, Ind. His pension was allowed for seven years' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born 1759 in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 253, 25132.

MRS. BLANCHE SWAHLEN ALLEN. 41261

Born in Lebanon, Illinois.

Wife of Joseph Percival Allen, Jr.

Descendant of Daniel Murray.

Daughter of Prof. William Fletcher Swahlen and Carolyn Hypes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hypes (1805-94) and Caroline Murray (1814-1911), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Murray and Rachel Horner, his wife.

Daniel Murray served under Col. George Rogers Clark in his conquest of the Illinois country. He was born in Scotland; died 1820 in Lebanon, Ill.

Also No. 29738.

MISS EMILY H. BECKWITH. 41262

Born in Clayton, Indiana.

Descendant of Benjamin Beckwith.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Beckwith and Susan Frances Hopwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Durbin Beckwith and Leah Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Beckwith and Lavinia Crum, his wife.

Benjamin Beckwith enlisted from Frederick, Md., 1776 under Capt. Jacob Young for the war. He served on tours of duty whenever called and was in the battle of Short Hills. In 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Morgan county, Ohio at the age of seventy-two for four years' actual service as private, Maryland line.

MISS LUELLA BECKWITH. 41263

Born in Clayton, Indiana.

Descendant of Benjamin Beckwith.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Beckwith and Susan Frances Hop wood, his wife.

See No. 41262.

MRS. PHILA OLDS COLE. 41264

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Washington Cole.

Descendant of John Church, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis W. Olds and Louisa E. Olds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Gilbert Olds and Lucy Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Church and Deborah Spencer, his wife, m. 1780.

John Church, (1755-1834), served under Arnold at Quebec

1775 and at Saratoga. He helped Arnold off his horse when wounded at that battle. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for over nine months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Chester; died in Winchester, Conn.

Also No. 29054.

MRS. LOUISE DANIELS DENMAN. 41265

Born in Montgomery, Kentucky.

Wife of William Lee Denman.

Descendant of William Kidd, of Virginia.

Daughter of Zadock Daniels and Mary Marshall Barron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carter Daniels and Betsy Kidd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kidd and Eliza M. Kidd, his wife.

William Kidd, (1734-1803), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Webber's company, 7th Virginia regiment 1777 for two years. He was born in Middlesex county.

MRS. LIDA GROOMS MASSEY. 41266

Born in Greencastle, Indiana.

Wife of Charles Lee Massey.

Descendant of John Walls.

Daughter of Jarvin Cogwill Grooms and Nancy Jane Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Grooms and Eliza Ann Mackabee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Grooms and Elizabeth Walls, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Walls and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife, m. 1782.

John Walls, (1762-1836), enlisted as a drummer 1776 and was wounded at Germantown. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Indiana and it was allowed for service as drummer. He died in Greencastle, Ind., where his grave is decorated Memorial Day.

MISS PEARL O'HAIR. 41267

Born in Putnam, Indiana.

Descendant of Corp. Andrew Malone.

Daughter of R. L. O'Hair and Eva Hufford, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. E. M. O'Hair and Permelia Lockridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lockridge (1784-1826) and Elizabeth L. Malone (1786-1869), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Malone and Rachel Ozier Zilerfrow (1753-1839), his wife, m. 1781.

Andrew Malone, (1754-1834), enlisted 1775 from Cecil county, Md., for two years under Capt. Edward Veazey, Col. Smallwood. He was at Long Island, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, White Plains, Stony Point and Monmouth. In 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Calloway county, Ky., for actual service as private and corporal, Maryland line. His widow died 1839 and the surviving children received the pension.

MRS. MARY W. RENICK. 41268

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry S. Renick.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Cole.

Daughter of Jefferson Williams and Mary M. Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Cole Jennings and Emily Ann Yeager, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jennings and Letitia Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Cole and Dinchy Cole, his wife.

Jacob Cole, (1740-1827), served as captain in the New York militia. He died in New Albany, Ind.

Also No. 26027.

MRS. CAROLYN HYPES SWAHLEN. 41269

Born in Lebanon, Illinois.

Wife of Prof. William Fletcher Swahlen.

Descendant of Daniel Murray.

Daughter of Benjamin Hypes (1805-94) and Caroline Murray (1814-1911), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Murray and Rachel Horner, his wife.

See No. 41261.

MRS. MARY A. TORRENCE EDMONDSON. 41270

Born in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Edmondson.

Descendant of John Snider, of Maryland.

Daughter of Robert Torrence and Sophia Kemp, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kemp and Mary Snider, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Snider and Mary, his wife.

John Snider, (1757-1830), enlisted 1775 in a German regiment; served in the Flying Camp of Maryland, at White Plains where he was wounded. His name in 1789 is in the list of invalid pensioners of Maryland.

41271

MRS. MARY WILL HAZARD. 41272

Born in Temple, Maine.

Wife of William Silliman Hazard.

Descendant of Zebulon True, of Maine.

Daughter of James Kennedy True and Martha French Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon True and Martha Kennedy (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1788.

Zebulon True, (1765-1830), enlisted 1782 for three years under Capt. Christopher Marshall and was discharged at West Point under Col. Joseph Vose. He applied for a pension 1818 and in 1843 his widow was allowed a pension for eighteen months' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in North Yarmouth; died in Temple, Me.

MRS. MAY EGGLESTON BRYSON. 41273

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of William Bryson.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Moore.

Daughter of Norman Seymour Eggleston and Maria P. Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Eggleston, Jr., and Esther Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Elizabeth Moore (1774-1858), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Moore and Esther Bidwell (1750-1806), his wife, m. 1770.

Charles Moore, (1741-1827), served as sergeant at the battle of Bemis Heights in the 13th, Saratoga, New York regiment. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Stillwater, N. Y.

41274

MISS MINERVA A. WILLIAMS. 41275

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Stephen Williams and of Jeremiah Adams.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams Williams and Mary Jane Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Williams and Minerva Anderson (1800-85), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hosea Williams (b. 1776) and Rhoda Adams (1778-1847), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Williams and ——— Hopkins, his 1st wife; Jeremiah Adams and Rhoda, his wife.

Stephen Williams served as a private from Danby, Vt., where he settled in 1776. He was born 1750 in Rhode Island.

Jeremiah Adams, (1732-1816), served as a private in Capt. Zebediah Dewey's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Washington county, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET MARIA CALDWELL KENDALL. 41276

Born in Johnson, Vermont.

Wife of Marshall Doty Kendall.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Aravnah Waterman Caldwell and Amy Maria Thorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Caldwell and Sarah Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.

James Caldwell, (1734-81), served as chaplain of militia in the defense of Springfield. When gun wadding gave out he supplied hymn books, saying "give them Watts boys." He was shot by a sentry and his wife was shot while in her room. In 1846 a monument was erected to their memory at Elizabeth.

Also Nos. 326, 1652, 2775, 3312, 7743, 8123, 12591, 20900, 24918, 31080.

MRS. HARRIET BRIGGS ANDREWS. 41277

Born in Belmont County, Ohio.

Wife of William Andrews.

Descendant of Col. Israel Shreve.

Daughter of Job Briggs and Ann Romans, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Briggs and Esther Shreve, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Shreve and Mary Cokely, his 2nd wife.

Israel Shreve, (1739-99), served as lieutenant colonel 1775. was promoted colonel 1776 of the second New Jersey regiment and retired 1781. His commission, many interesting letters and his epaulets are now prized by the family. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 6166, 8797, 37762.

MRS. CAROLYN ANDREWS DUFFIELD. 41278

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of Charles L. Duffield.

Descendant of Col. Israel Shreve.

Daughter of William Andrews and Harriet Briggs, his wife.

See No. 41277.

MRS. HELEN BURGESS FORNEY. 41279

Born in St. Albans, Vermont.

Wife of William Russell Forney.

Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Felton and of Benjamin Burgess.

Daughter of Marshall Hayden Burgess and Marion Louise Felton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Burgess and Polly Jewell, his wife; Benjamin Felton and Amelia Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Burgess and Elizabeth Paine, his wife; Joseph Felton and Sally Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Felton and Ruth Hamilton (1752-1817), his wife, m. 1771.

Benjamin Felton, (1739-1820), served as sergeant and ensign in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rutland; died in Brookfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 133, 8481, 9096, 20406.

Benjamin Burgess, (1749-1829), enlisted as a private from Wareham 1776. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 of Vermont. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Thetford, Vt.

MRS. EDITH R. CORNELL. 41280

Born in Cerro Gordo, Iowa.

Wife of Erastus Cornell.

Descendant of David Andrus.

Daughter of George W. Richardson and Frances Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James D. Hall and Sarah Winnie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Winnie and Alta Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Andrus and Abigail McDonald, his wife.

David Andrus, (1756-1849), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Ashtabula county, Ohio, for one year's actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in East Trumbull, Ohio.

Also No. 37282.

MRS. LOUISE HIGLEY SIMON. 41281

Born in Polo, Illinois.

Wife of August Hugo Simon.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Higley.

Daughter of Murray Higley and Mary Louise Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Higley and Nancy Bentley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Higley and Lucretia (Higley) (Cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Higley (father of Lucretia) and Ruth, his 1st wife, m. 1767.

Daniel Higley, (1738-1812), who had served in the early wars was lieutenant of Connecticut militia from Simsbury in the Revolution. He removed after the war to Marlboro, Vt., where he held important civil offices and where he died.

MRS. GRACE W. ARCHER. 41282

Born in Malone, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Wright, of New York.

Daughter of Ambrose D. Williamson and Margaret Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wright and Jane Cowan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Hannah Welsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Sarah, his wife.

Samuel Wright, (1753-1837), enlisted as a private and served in the Dutchess county militia. He died in Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 39900.

MRS. ALMIRA SOPER RIDLEY. 41283

Born in Fairview, Iowa.

Wife of James W. Ridley.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Soper.

Daughter of Jacob Soper and Celinda Harvey, his wife.

See No. 41284.

MRS. ESTHER A. RIDLEY CRANSTON. 41284

Born in Estherville, Iowa.

Wife of Lewis Cranston.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Soper, of New York.

Daughter of James W. Ridley and Almira Soper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Soper (1811-67) and Celinda Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Soper and Adelia Brundage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Soper and Sarah Adsit, his wife; Martin Brundage (1763-1832) and Rachel Golden, his wife.

Timothy Soper served as sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess county, 1742; died in Pitcher, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE B. RIDLEY KING. 41285

Born in Estherville, Iowa.

Wife of W. W. King.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Soper.

Daughter of James W. Ridley and Almira Soper, his wife.

See No. 41284.

MRS. ELIZA BUELL HOBRIN. 41286

Born in Lyons, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Nicholas Easton Gardiner, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Elijah Buell and Mary Louisa Pearce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan L. Pearce and Mary Easton Gardiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Easton Gardiner and Eunice Bright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Gardiner and Mary Easton, his wife, m. 1753.

Nicholas Easton Gardiner, (1756-1808), was a midshipman on the "Providence" Continental Navy 1776 and 1777 and served as second mate and subsequently as lieutenant.

Also Nos. 7777, 29252.

MRS. ORFIE GILLETT SYMINGTON. 41287

Born in Liberty, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jared Phelps.

Daughter of David Gillett and Welthy Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phelps (b. 1785) and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Phelps and Rowena Fuller, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Phelps and Deborah Dewey, his wife, m. 1755.

Jared Phelps, (1760-1827), enlisted 1777 in the Third Connecticut regiment under Col. Samuel Willis as fife major and

was discharged 1780 at Smithfield, Pa. He was pensioned 1822 as musician, Connecticut line and his widow 1838 received a pension.

MRS. EDNA P. COX CRANDALL. 41288

Born in Hannawa Falls, New York.

Wife of Levi Crandall.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Cox and of Benjamin Cox, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Benjamin Cox and Clarissa Jane Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cox, Jr., and Lucy Larnard, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cox and Jerusha George, his wife.

Benjamin Cox, (1740-88), commanded Fort Defiance 1780 and represented Barnard in the Legislature at the close of the war. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.

Benjamin Cox, Jr., (1766-1847), served as a fifer. He was born in Hardwich, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Also Nos. 17970, 20275, 24421, 31913.

MRS. LUCY A. STODDARD OESTRICH. 41289

Born in Redwing, Minnesota.

Wife of Robert F. Oestrich.

Descendant of Sergt. Mark Stoddard, Capt. Elijah Brewster, Sergt. Israel Morgan and William Avery Morgan, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Gallup Stoddard and Margaret Barr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Stoddard and Hannah Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Stoddard and Lucy Allyn, his wife; Israel Morgan and Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Brewster and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife; William Avery Morgan and Temperance Avery, his wife.

Mark Stoddard, (1743-1829), served as sergeant in Capt. Albert Spencer's company raised in the first call for troops. He was born and died in Ledyard.

Elijah Brewster, (1724-1803), was captain of the Fifth company Alarm list. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Israel Morgan, (1757-1816), was sergeant in Capt. Richard Hewitt's regiment in the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He was born and died in Ledyard.

William Avery Morgan, (1723-77), on account of ill health did not give service but advanced money to aid the colony.

Also Nos. 4621, 9276, 10535, 17230, 21141, 24271, 31037, 35817, 39480.

MRS. JANE BRADY DUXBURY. 41290

Born in Chambersburg, Pa.

Widow of Robert P. Duxbury.

Descendant of Capt. John Brady and of John Brady, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jasper Ewing Brady and Margaret Maria Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brady, Jr., and Jane McCall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brady and Mary Quigley, his wife.

John Brady, (1733-79), was captain of the Twelfth Pennsylvania Rifles at Brandywine where he was wounded. He was murdered by the Indians.

John Brady, Jr., (1761-1809), served with his father. He is buried at Lexington by the side of his patriot mother who died at the same age.

Also Nos. 2486, 6932, 19713, 20885, 21761, 25545, 29273, 32296, 34358.

MRS. AUGUSTA J. G. HALL. 41291

Born in Rush, New York.

Wife of H. Seymour Hall.

Descendant of Christopher Bergen.

Daughter of John Galentine and Isabella Stull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Galentine and Kesia Bergen (1783-1849), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Bergen and Jemima Bayley, his wife, m. 1781.

Christopher Bergen, (1760-1846), was a minute man at the age of sixteen and served on tours of duty throughout the war. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Livingston county, N. Y. for service as private, New Jersey line. He was born in Somerset county, N. J.; died in Mount Morris, N. Y.

Also No. 15087.

MRS. AUGUSTA E. HALL KEMPER. 41292

Born in Carrollton, Missouri.

Wife of Charles M. Kemper.

Descendant of Moses Hall, Jr.

Daughter of H. Seymour Hall and Augusta J. Galentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Ruth Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hall, Jr., and Lucy Hart, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hall and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Moses Hall, Jr., (1754-1827), enlisted 1778 in Capt. David Starr's company, Col. Return Jonathan Meigs' regiment for the war and was given a badge of merit for six years' faithful service. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Saratoga county, N. Y. and 1838 his widow was allowed a pension for actual service as private, Connecticut line.

MRS. C. ELIZA STEWART KINSEY. 41293

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of J. F. Kinsey.

Descendant of John Dresser, Isaac Dresser and Elisha Stewart.

Daughter of Elisha M. Stewart and Clara F. Cone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick R. Stewart and Clarissa Dresser, his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of Elisha Stewart and Sarah Witter, his wife; Isaac Dresser and Susan Taft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dresser and Sarah Scott, his wife.

John Dresser, (1716-89), served as a minute man from Charlton, Mass., where he died.

Isaac Dresser, (1759-1835), served at various Rhode Island Alarms as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Colrain, Mass.; died in Millville, N. Y.

Elisha Stewart, (1757-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Renssalaer county, N. Y. for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26017, 29424, 32163, 35225.

MRS. OLIVE L. SANDERS. 41294

Born in Liverpool, Illinois.

Wife of Nineyan Dickey Sanders.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Gerrish Little and Jane Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Little and Susan Norton Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Little and Martha Gerrish (1777-1855), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gerrish and Martha Clough, his wife.

Henry Gerrish, (1742-1806), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm; was lieutenant colonel of Stickney's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He was born and died in Boscowen, N. H.

Also Nos. 26010, 32832.

MRS. LUCRETIA PARSONS FORBES. 41295

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of Wilson Mathew Forbes.

Descendant of Nathan Miller, of New York.

Daughter of David Gilson Parsons and Adelia Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Parsons and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Mary Mulford, his wife.

Nathan Miller, (1744-1800), served as a minute man 1776 in Capt. Ezekiel Milford's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, raised for the protection of the homes on Long Island. He was born and died in East Hampton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12893, 28205.

MISS LLEWELLYN C. CLOUD. 41296

Born in Lafayette county, Missouri.

Descendant of Corp. William Summers.

Daughter of John J. Cloud and Virginia Summers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Summers and Margaret Hazelrigg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Summers and Mary Haven, his second wife.

William Summers, (1758-1840), received a land warrant for three years' service as corporal, Virginia Continental line. He was born in Fairfax county, Va.; died in Mason county, Ky.

Also Nos. 1314, 35278.

MRS. LAURA HALLOWAY CLARK. 41297

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Wife of E. B. Clark.

Descendant of John Halloway.

Daughter of William Starling Halloway and Mary G. Hillyer, his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of John Halloway and Anne Starling (1777-1840), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Halloway and Rebecca Ballard, his wife; William Starling and Susanna Lyne, his wife.

John Halloway, (1760-1825), served as a private in the Virginia line and was granted bounty land for his service. He was born in Virginia; married in Mecklenburg county, Va.; died in Henderson, Ky.

MRS. CORNELIA SIMRALL KEASBEY. 41298

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Lindley Miller Keasbey.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Pollard.

Daughter of John Graham Simrall and Cornelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pollard Smith and Cornelia Simrall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Smith and Jane Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pollard and Sarah Harding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pollard and Priscilla, his wife.

Thomas Pollard, (1745-1818), commanded a company in the Virginia line 1779. He was born in Goochland county, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 36214, 38775.

MRS. LAURA LEONORA WILSON PARK. 41299

Born in Decatur, Georgia.

Wife of G. A. Park.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, Dr. Joseph Spencer and Col. Samuel Selden, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert King Wilson and Laura Boardman Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Wadsworth and Eleanor Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden Spencer and Prudence Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Spencer and Deborah Selden (b. 1753), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainard, his first wife, m. 1738; Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife, m. 1745.

Joseph Spencer, (1714-89), was one of the eight brigadier generals of the Continental Army and was promoted major general. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Joseph Spencer, Jr., (1750-1824), was aid to his father for three years and served in the Connecticut Continental line.

Samuel Selden, (1723-76), was colonel of the Fourth battalion, Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and was captured in the retreat. He died a prisoner in New York City.

Also Nos. 6129, 9676, 18641, 21623, 27712, 28238, 30296, 36061.

MISS AURELIE WILLIAMS. 41300

Born in Hawesville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Samuel Hawes, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hamilton Williams and Ann Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Hawes and Aurelia Combe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hawes and Anne Walker, his wife, m. 1751.

Samuel Hawes, (1727-80), was a member of the Committee of Caroline county where he was born and died. His oldest son, Samuel, served as an officer.

Also Nos. 20335, 31432, 34634, 35280.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARBISON WOOD. 41301

Born in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Wife of Edward White Wood.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Shannon.

Daughter of Samuel Harbison and Ammasette Shannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shannon and Deborah Younger, his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of Samuel Shannon and Martha Bracken, his wife.

Samuel Shannon, (1750-1813), served as lieutenant on the Pennsylvania frontier 1782. He removed to Kentucky where he died. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Shelbyville, Ky.

MRS. EUGENIE DE MAY ALEXANDER BINGMAN. 41302

Born in Napoleon, Arkansas.

Wife of Ellis T. Bingman.

Descendant of David Catlin.

Daughter of David Alexander and Josephine Denny Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Birdsey Gibbs and Emily Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Catlin and Ann Parmelee, his second wife.

David Catlin, (1747-1839), enlisted 1775 in a company of Horse to defend New York, under Capt. Moses Seymour. He

served in the Burgoyne campaign and in the Danbury raid. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Litchfield, Conn., and it was allowed for nearly twelve months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. In 1839 he moved to Ulster county, N. Y. to live with his children. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Rondout, N. Y.

Also No. 1989.

MISS ELIZABETH WARD LA RUE. 41303

Born in Lewisburg, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. James Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of John La Rue and Corrilla Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Humphreys and Harriet Waters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Jane Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ward and Phoebe Lockhart, his wife, m. 1749.

James Ward commanded a company of Botetourt county militia at Point Pleasant 1774 under Gen. Andrew Lewis. The allied Indians were driven back and seven captains were killed in the bloody battle. He was buried on the field.

Also Nos. 3956, 6961, 7470, 11528, 15562, 22388, 39716.

MRS. LUCY PARSONS HAYES. 41304

Born in Arrow Rock, Missouri.

Wife of Ferdinand Eugene Hayes.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Field.

Daughter of Charles William Parsons and Mary Jane Seavy, his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Booth Parsons (1805-71), and Emily Oldham (1813-98), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Oldham and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Field and Fanny Jones, his wife.

Reuben Field served as lieutenant and captain in the Virginia line. He was born in Culpeper county, Va.; removed to Kentucky after the Revolution, and died in Paris, Ky.

Also Nos. 4288, 5107, 15143, 25242.

MRS. LEONORE GRIFFITH DOYLE WHITE. 41305

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Walter W. White.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Clarence Doyle and Leonore Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Romulus Riggs Griffith and Alverda Griffith (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Griffith (father of Alverda), and Sarah Ann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griffith and Ruth Berry (1762-1846), his wife, m. 1779.

Samuel Griffith, (1752-1833), was captain of the Seventh company of Regulars, Continental Army, 1777. He was born in Anne Arundel county; died in Montgomery county.

Also Nos. 80, 1670, 18995, 31902, 37687, 38060.

MRS. ANNA MAE EHLEN ROSS. 41306

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of L. William Ross.

Descendant of Samuel Snowden, of Maryland.

Daughter of Frank Ehlen and Florence Snowden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip M. Snowden and Sallie E. Kingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Snowden and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Snowden and Patience Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Snowden and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Samuel Snowden, (1728-1801), was a member of the Prince George County Committee of Safety. He was born in Prince George County; died in Anne Arundel County.

Also Nos. 24667, 39972.

MRS. LYDIA M. MILLS. 41307

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of George T. Mills.

Descendant of William Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Jamieson and Lydia Corning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Corning and Susan Rhoades, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Phillip Corning and Lydia Richardson (1792-1875), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Lydia Messer (1767-1843), his wife, m. 1784.

William Richardson, (1756-1836), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Methuen, where he was born.

MISS CARRIE NICODEMUS. 41308

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Nicodemus, of Maryland.

Daughter of Josiah Courtney Nicodemus and Mary J. Montandon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nicodemus and Margaret Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Nicodemus and Margaret Ripple, his wife.

Frederick Nicodemus, (1733-1816), served as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Clapsaddle's company of Washington county, Md. He is buried in the old Salem Church Yard near Hagerstown.

Also No. 39971.

MRS. HELEN ALEXANDER SKINNER JOHNSON. 41309

Born in Whipple Barracks, Arizona.

Wife of Sewell M. Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Jones and of Maj. Thomas Jones, of Maryland.

Daughter of John O. Skinner and Kathleen Bayly, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Skinner and Emeline Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Skinner and Hannah Bond Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jones and Cassandra, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Jones, (1755-1848), was lieutenant in the Flying Camp 1776. He was born and died in Dorchester county, Md.

Thomas Jones, (1723-1808), served as quartermaster 1776 in the Dorchester county militia and gave valuable civil service. He is buried in the old church yard near Cambridge, where his tombstone gives his record.

MRS. MARY LOUISE WATTERS. 41310

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of W. J. Watters.

Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Nicodemus.

Daughter of Josiah Courtney Nicodemus and Mary J. Montandon, his wife.

See No. 41308.

MRS. MARY LOUISE WATTERS MORRISON. 41311

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Harry Morrison.

Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Nicodemus.

Daughter of W. J. H. Watters and Mary Louise Nicodemus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Courtney Nicodemus and Mary J. Montandon, his wife.

See No. 41308.

MISS JENNIE HOWARD BAYLIES. 41312

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Howard Baylies and Virginia A. Roach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Baylies and Susan Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Baylies and Bethia Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Bethia Hodges, his second wife.

George Godfrey, (1720-93), was appointed brigadier general of Bristol County militia 1776. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the General Court. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 13965, 15695, 16706, 26419, 30795, 31907, 33713, 38131.

MISS LOUISE WILSON HANDY. 41313

Born in Snow Hill, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. George Handy, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Huston Handy and Louise Dirickson Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Washington Handy and Anne Dashiell Huston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Handy and Betsy Ker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Handy and Nellie Gilliss, his wife.

George Handy, (1727-82), was lieutenant in the Pulaski Legion 1779, promoted captain, served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Somerset county, Md.

Also Nos. 14059, 39594.

MRS. MARIE ESTELLE BALCOM FAIRBANKS. 41314

Born in Williams, California.

Descendant of Lieut. William Balcom, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bayles Greenwood Balcom and Elizabeth Leedham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Todd Balcom and Eliza Doty Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Balcom, Jr., (b. 1765), and Nancy Capron, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Balcom and Chickering Shepherd, his wife.

William Balcom, (1734-1801), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant 1776 under Capt. Stephen Richardson. He was born and died in Attleboro, where his tombstone gives his record.

Also Nos. 21332, 38068.

MISS MARY E. LINCOLN. 41315

Born in Raynham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Hall, 5th, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Henry Lincoln and Susan A. Danforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abishai Lincoln and Lettice Deane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Deane, Jr., and Hannah Hall (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall, fifth, and Elizabeth White, his wife, m. 1758.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall, fourth, and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall, third, and Elizabeth King, his wife.

John Hall, 5th, (1729-1809), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Norton. He was born in Raynham.

Also No. 36257.

MISS GRACE GRANT. 41316

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Batchelder Bennett.

Daughter of Joseph Grant and Cathlena Jones Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Cooper and Harriet Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jones and Abigail Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Batchelder Bennett and Mary Sampson, his wife.

Batchelder Bennett, (1743-1820), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Middleboro, Mass., where he was born. He died in Winthrop, Me.

Also No. 12311.

MRS. ELLA AUGUSTA HARRIS. 41317

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Harris.

Descendant of Abel Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Follansbee and Calista I. Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ayres Follansbee and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Brown and Mary Parlin, his wife.

Abel Brown, (1756-1823), served in Capt. Abisha Brown's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment 1775 as a private. He was born and died in Concord.

Also No. 39975.

MRS. CLARA BELINDA POLLEY HILLS. 41318

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Augustus Hills.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Carter and of Sergt. Josiah Carter, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvan M. Polley and Belinda Hills Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Carter (b. 1776), and Ruth Tenney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Carter, Jr., and Elizabeth Graves, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Carter and Tabitha Hough, his wife.

Josiah Carter, (1726-1812), served as major under Col. Asa Whitcomb 1775 and resigned commission of colonel 1779. He was born in Lancaster; died in Leominster.

Josiah Carter, Jr., (1749-1827), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. David Wilder's company. He served as corporal and sergeant from Leominster, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 12714, 13408, 21543, 39086.

MRS. ABBIE M. BROOKS PRATT. 41319

Born in Westminster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joel Pratt.

Descendant of William Whitcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stillman Brooks and Eunice Lewis, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Brooks and Lucy Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Whitcomb and Hannah Daby, his wife.

William Whitcomb, (1710-92), marched from Ashburnham at the Lexington Alarm. He served on Committees in the General Court. He was born in Harvard; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Also Nos. 11968, 25798, 30432, 39083.

MRS. JENNIE FAY COLBURN PIPER. 41320

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Sylvander E. Piper.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Colburn, Sergt. David Hosley, Elisha Johnson, Phineas Bemis and Francis Fay, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George F. Colburn and Catherine E. Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Colburn and Matilda Parker, his wife; Lowell A. Newton and Hannah P. Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Colburn and Sally Hosley, his wife; Josiah Johnson and Sarah Bemis, his wife; Stephen Newton and Sally Fay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Colburn and Prudence Carter, his wife; Phineas Bemis and Sarah Childs, his wife; Elisha Johnson and Sarah Perry, his second wife; Francis Fay and Viser Ball, his wife; David Hosley and Lucele Hosley, his wife.

Ebenezer Colburn, (1731-92), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jabez Keep's company 1776. He was born in Concord; died in Leominster.

David Hosley, (1743-1802), served as sergeant in Capt. Andrew Haskell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He died in Lancaster.

Elisha Johnson, (1753-1832), served as a private 1777 in Capt. Ebenezer Ingall's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Southboro.

Also No. 36641.

Phineas Bemis, (1749-1834), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Southboro.

Francis Fay, (1760-1830), served several enlistments as fifer from Southboro, where he was born and died.

MRS. ALICE COMINS SPRAGUE. 41321

Born in Charlton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Myron W. Sprague.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Comins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Bacon Comins and Louisa Eddy Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Comins and Rebecca Bacon Ruggles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Comins and Betsey Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Comins and Mary Parker, his wife.

Reuben Comins, (1737-1808), served as private in Capt.

Jacob Davis' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was sergeant under Capt. John Nichols in the northern department. He was born in Oxford; died in Charlton, Mass.

MRS. GRACE BELKNAP BATES. 41322

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Craig Bates.

Descendant of Thomas Hadley, Simon Hadley, Joseph Belknap, Stephen Sadler, Jonathan Rice, Phineas Howe, Barachias Morse, all of Massachusetts; William Barnes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lyman A. Belknap and Susie Catherine Munroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Belknap and Martha Morse, his wife; Jotham B. Munroe and Harriet Theresa Hadley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Belknap and Ruth Fay, his wife; Israel Porter Hadley and Sarah Porter, his wife; Abel Munroe and Bethany Barnes, his wife; Elisha Morse and Patty Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Belknap and Esther Snow, his wife, m. 1772; Simeon Hadley and Oliver Porter, his wife, m. 1791; Abel Munroe and Rebecca Sadler, his wife; Nathaniel Fay and Ruth Rice (b. 1755), his wife; Phineas Howe and Susannah Goddard, his wife; Barachias Morse and Lurial Chadwick, his wife; William Barnes and Tabitha Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hadley and Ruth Lawrence (1723-1819), his wife; Stephen Sadler and Elizabeth Taintor, his wife; Jonathan Rice and Ruth Eames (1727-1806), his wife, m. 1746.

Thomas Hadley, (1712-88), served as a minute man at Lexington, where he died.

Simon Hadley served on the Alarm list at Lexington, where in 1761 he was born.

Joseph Belknap, (1745-1817), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Seth Morse's company. He was born in Southboro; died in Westboro.

Stephen Sadler, (1723-1811), served several short enlistments for the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Mendon; died in Upton.

Jonathan Rice served as a private 1776 under Capt. Simon Edgell and 1779 under Capt. Henry Prentiss. He was born 1725 in Marlborough.

Also Nos. 14931, 16577. 22022.

Phineas Howe, (1734-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Hopkinton, where he was born and died.

Barachias Morse, (1733-1805), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Hopkinton, where he died.

William Barnes marched to the relief of Ticonderoga 1777. He died 1797 in Surry, N. H.

MRS. GRACE PECKHAM BALDWIN WHITE. 41323

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Israel L. White.

Descendant of Seth Peckham.

Daughter of Charles Clinton Baldwin and Ella Lois Torrey Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fenner Harris Peckham, M. D., and Katharine Davis Torrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hazael Peckham, M. D., and Susannah Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Peckham and Mercy Smith, his wife.

Seth Peckham, (1750-1826), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Kimball's company of Scituate, R. I., 1777. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Gloucester, R. I.

Also Nos. 28108, 33340.

MRS. MABEL BURNSIDE BARNARD. 41324

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Hiram E. Barnard.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Chamberlain, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Tew (1824-1907) and Amelia M. Chamberlain (1824-98), his first wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Job Chamberlain (1787-1865) and Ruth Dean (1790-1868), his first wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chamberlain and Mary Whitman (1760-1849), his wife, m. 1785.

Thomas Chamberlain, (1758-1836), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Robert Orr's company; 1776 served under Capt. William Weston; 1778 under Capt. Abram Washburn. In 1779 he was sergeant in Capt. Edward Sparrow's company. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for sixteen months' actual service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in East Bridgewater.

MISS MARY ELLA WHIPPLE. 41325

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elijah Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Whipple and Eliza Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren (b. 1784) and Sally Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Warren and Elizabeth Wheeler, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Warren and Lydia Harrington, his wife; Amos Wheeler and Mary Belcher Henshaw, his wife.

Elijah Warren, (1758-1843), volunteered under Capt. William Pope and 1776 served under Capt. Loring Lincoln. His pension was allowed 1832 for over six months' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

Also Nos. 1695, 36732.

MRS. EMMA A. LEACH. 41326

Born in Braintree, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan E. Leach.

Descendant of Maj. Isaac Pope.

Daughter of Samuel R. Damren and Oliver A. Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jordan and Margaret Duggan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Duggan and Annie Pope, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Pope and Olive Hovey, his wife.

Isaac Pope, (1745-1820), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant under Capt. Earl Clapp 1775, captain Continental line 1777, major 1782 and retired 1783. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Wells, Me.

MRS. LUCY ANN TINKHAM. 41327

Born in Easton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Augustus G. Tinkham.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Ellis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles A. Dunbar and Lucy Ellis Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Lincoln and Lucy Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ellis and Hannah Wood, his wife.

Ebenezer Ellis, (1752-1820), was a private in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment 1775 and 1777 served as sergeant under Capt. Isaac Wood.

Also Nos. 15580, 40383.

MRS. LUCY WHITE REED. 41328

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry T. Reed.

Descendant of Benjamin White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorenzo Poole and Sarah Jackson Vining, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Vining and Lucy Eldredge White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan White (b. 1774) and Polly Loud, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin White and Anna (White), his wife, m. 1766.

Benjamin White, (1746-1815), was drummer in Capt. Winthrop Gray's company 1776 and 1778 received bounty for service. He was born and died in Weymouth.

Also No. 40923.

MRS. HATTIE R. STETSON. 41329

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin White.

Daughter of Lorenzo Poole and Sarah Jackson Vining, his wife.

See No. 41328.

MRS. MINNIE S. REA BEVAN. 41330

Born in Compton, Canada.

Wife of William W. Bevan.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles William Rea and Abbie Ann Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Stearns Parker and Nancy Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Hannah Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Lydia Moore (1731-1823), his wife, m. 1755.

John Parker, (1729-75), raised a company of minute men to meet the British Regulars. He was born and died in Lexington.

Also Nos. 504, 8456, 10068, 29916, 34011, 36819, 38410.

MISS FLORENCE AMELIA SHATTUCK. 41331

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frederick Danforth Shattuck and Annie C. Hassall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William E. Hassall and Elizabeth Franklin Stark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gratus Bateman Stark and Ann Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark, Jr. and Mary Huse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

John Stark, (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, rose from colonel to major general in the Revolution. His great victory at Bennington was a master stroke and he received the thanks of Congress. He was born in Londonderry; died in Manchester, where an obelisk marks his resting place.

Also Nos. 2423, 5253, 10294, 15652, 23912, 32119, 33788, 38344.

MISS JOANNA W. LITTLE. 41332

Born in Marshfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Solomon Lovell and of Luther Little, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Little and Rebecca Nye Widdows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Little and Hannah Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Lovell and Hannah Reed Pittey, his wife.

Solomon Lovell, (1732-1801), led a brigade at the battle of Rhode Island and commanded a land force in the Penobscot expedition. He represented Weymouth several years in the General Court. He was born in Abington; died in Weymouth.

Also Nos. 13401, 37984.

Luther Little, (1757-1842), shipped as midshipman 1780 on the ship "Protector" under command of John Foster Williams, served several cruises and took prize ship "Admiral Duff." Pension allowed as midshipman. He was born and died in Marshfield.

Also Nos. 1053, 38823.

MRS. LIZZIE PARKER PETTENGILL. 41333

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles F. Pettengill. .

Descendant of Benjamin Dunbar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick W. Dunbar and Sarah A. Leman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Dunbar and Elizabeth G. Goldthwaite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Dunbar (b. 1767), and Bethia Wilder, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah Garnet (1732-1806), his wife, m. 1754; Thomas Wilder and Bethia Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Garnet and Hannah (Garnet), his wife.

Benjamin Dunbar, (1729-1815), was a minute man in Capt. Pyam Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment. He was born and died in Hingham.

MRS. MARY ELIZA SANBORN RICHARDSON. 41334

Born in Port Huron, Michigan.

Wife of Samuel Irving Richardson.

Descendant of Samuel Pitts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Pitts Sanborn and Mary Ann Wastell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Sanborn and Emeline Pitts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pitts (1779-1836) and Elizabeth Mountfort, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pitts and Joanna Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Pitts (1710-76) and Elizabeth Bowdoin, his wife.

Samuel Pitts, (1745-1805), was a member of the Boston Tea Party. Served on the Committee of Correspondence and was an officer in the Hancock Cadets. His portrait painted by Copley is in the possession of the family. He was born in Boston; died in Chelmsford.

Also Nos. 213, 1981, 2260, 11591, 30376.

MRS. EMMA FARLEY MANNING. 41335

Born in Conway, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph A. Manning.

Descendant of Benjamin Farley.

Daughter of Isaac Farley and Martha Farley, his wife.

See No. 41336.

MRS. JESSIE MANNING WILSON. 41336

Born in Shelburne, Mass.

Descendant of Benjamin Farley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph A. Manning and Emma Farley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Farley and Martha, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Farley and Mary Tenny, his wife.

Benjamin Farley, (1759-1824), was a private in Capt. John Drury's company, Col. Ezra Woods' regiment 1778.

MISS MARY STUART TYLER. 41337

Born in Charlemont, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Stephen Tyler, Reuben Stearns, William Bigelow and Nathan Richardson.

Daughter of Ansel Tyler (1822-1915) and Lucy A. Richardson (b. 1823), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Tyler and Mary Bissell, his wife; Isaiah Richardson (b. 1823) and Betsey Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Tyler and Anne Stevens, his wife; Reuben Stearns and Anne Stewart, his wife; Isaiah Richardson and Esther Bigelow (b. 1757) his wife.

Gr.-gr. granddaughter of Elijah Tyler and Ruth Owen, his wife; William Bigelow and Margaret Gates, his wife; Nathan Richardson and Mary Austin, his wife.

Stephen Tyler, (1754-1833), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia throughout the war. He was born in Upton, Mass.; died in Wilmington, Vt.

Reuben Stearns, (1759-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, Vt., 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Paxton, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also No. 40986.

William Bigelow, (1727-1815), marched from Athol to Bennington 1777 in Capt. Thomas Lord's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Nathan Richardson was a minute man from Brookfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Medway, 1739; died in Brookfield, Mass., where in 1790 his name is found on the first census.

MRS. LUCIE FISK HERRICK. 41338

Born in Southampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of William B. Herrick.

Descendant of Moses Fisk, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Fisk (b. 1814) and C. Catherine Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Fisk, Jr., and Sibbel Jennison, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Fisk and Rebecca Clark, his wife.

Moses Fisk, (1746-1810), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Natick. He was born in Natick; died in Framingham.

Also No. 18392.

MISS GEORGIANA SANBORN KELLOGG. 41339

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. David Dimon and of Capt. Elisha Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Dimon Kellogg and Harriet Amelia Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Day Otis Kellogg and Mary Ann Dimon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dimon and Mary Sherwood Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Dimon and Ann Allen, his wife; Elisha Hinman and Abigail Dolbeare, his wife.

David Dimon, (1742-77), served as captain 1775, major 1776 and lieutenant colonel 1777. He died of wounds received at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.

Elisha Hinman, (1732-1805), was captain of the "Cabot" and succeeded John Paul Jones on the "Alfred." He was captured, carried to England, where he escaped from Dartmouth to France. He was born in Woodbury; died in New London, Conn.

Also Nos. 2205, 3522, 5036, 7001.

MRS. MARION ELIZA YALE SAVILLE. 41340

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Saville.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Yale, Thomas Tracy and Capt. Jesse Bradley.

Daughter of Cyrus Yale, Jr. and Martha West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrue Yale and Asenath Bradley, his wife; Ira West and Eliza Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Yale and Ruth Tracy, his wife; Daniel West and Elizabeth Tracy, his wife; Joseph Bradley and Eunice West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tracy and Lucy Sprague (1737-1826), his wife, m. 1754; Jesse Bradley and Mamre Ives, his wife, m. 1758.

Josiah Yale, (1752-1822), recruited a company of Massa-

chusetts militia. He served as selectman of Lee. He was born in Meriden, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 2870, 7902, 8834.

Thomas Tracy, (1724-77), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Lenox 1776. He was at Ticonderoga and died of smallpox contracted in the army. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Lenox, Mass.

Also Nos. 15750, 25589, 33389, 35872.

Jesse Bradley, (1736-1812), commanded a company in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 23436, 25510, 33215.

MRS. ELIZABETH PRAY WADHAM. 41341

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles King Wadham.

Descendant of John Orr, of Maine.

Daughter of John Samuel Pray and Rosalina Angelina Tisdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pray and Lucy Fernald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pray and Mary Orr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Orr and Eleanor Dennett, his wife, m. 1757.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dennett and Mary Tutherley, his wife.

John Orr served as second mate of the Continental frigate "Alliance." He was in the battle with British frigate "Serapis" 1779. He was married in Kittery, Me., and was living there in 1810.

MRS. MABEL PARKER BICKNELL. 41342

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Parker Bicknell.

Descendant of Dier Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Ware Parker and Mary Bradford Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pratt and Rebecca Presbry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dier Pratt and Zilpha Macomber, his wife.

Dier Pratt, (1754-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bristol; died in Taunton, Mass.

Also No. 31115.

MISS ALICE CLARK. 41343

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Sanford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra Clark and Cordelia S. Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Sanford and Sinai Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sanford and Eleanor Macomber, his wife.

Joseph Sanford, (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county 1818 for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born and died in Berkeley.

Also No. 23980.

MRS. ELIZABETH P. CASWELL CONVERSE. 41344

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert F. Converse.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Packard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah S. Caswell and Elizabeth S. Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Packard and Betsy Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Packard and Susanna Beal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Packard and Lydia Jackson, his wife.

Nathan Packard, (1733-98), served as lieutenant at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was commissioned captain 1778 under Col. Edward Mitchell. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Also Nos. 15578, 26834.

MRS. EMMA RICHMOND TALBOT ERVIEN. 41345

Born in Dighton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Wesley Ervien.

Descendant of Zephaniah Talbot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Talbot (1829-1904) and Charlotte Payne (1825-1906), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Talbot (1796-1874) and Abigail Chace (1796-1893), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Talbot and Hannah Richmond Ware, his wife, m. 1790.

Zephaniah Talbot, (1737-1811), served at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Henry Tew's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. He was born and died in Dighton.

MRS. CYNTHIA M. HOPKINS. 41346

Born in Foster, Rhode Island.

Wife of Arnold C. Hopkins.

Descendant of Corp. Abraham Phillips.

Daughter of Alden Pratt Rounds and Hannah Chappell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parley Rounds and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddauhgter of Abraham Phillips and Hannah Pratt, his wife.

Abraham Phillips, (1755-1828), served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Kimball's company from Scituate. He was born in Scituate; died in Foster, R. I.

MRS. MAUDE A. CONVERSE HUBER. 41347

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of B. Huber.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Packard.

Daughter of Albert Y. Converse and Elizabeth P. Caswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah S. Caswell and Elizabeth Packard, his wife.

See No. 41344.

MRS. EMILY GERTRUDE PARKER STANLEY. 41348

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Otis Calvin Stanley.

Descendant of Dier Prattt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Ware Parker and Mary Bradford Pratt, his wife.

See No. 41342.

MRS. ALICE C. WILLIAMS. 41349

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Enos Dean Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Lane, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George F. Champney and Elizabeth Wilmarth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Learned Wilmarth (1797-1869) and Priscilla Balcom (1799-1886), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Learned Wilmarth (1773-1841) and Betsy Lane, (1775-1863), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Lane, Jr. and Elizabeth Copeland (1742-1818), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Lane (1717-1800) and Mehitable Stone, his wife, m. 1738.

Ephraim Lane, Jr., (1739-1826), served as lieutenant colonel in Col. John Daggett's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was appointed first captain of Norton Artillery 1776. He was born and died in Norton.

MRS. LAURA S. HILDRETH FRENCH. 41350

Born in Groton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Prof. Thomas French.

Descendant of Elijah Hildreth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. Abijah Edwin Hildreth and Eliza Parker White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Hildreth and Susan (Hildreth), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hildreth and Mary Reed, his wife.

Elijah Hildreth, (1751-98), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as drummer in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company, Baldwin's regiment 1776. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.

Also Nos. 12481, 17558.

MRS. HILDA MILDRED HERRICK. 41351

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Louis Herrick.

Descendant of Elijah Hildreth.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas French, Jr. and Laura S. Hildreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Abijah Edwin Hildreth and Eliza Parker White, his wife.

See No. 41350.

MRS. ELLEN PARK HARRIS. 41352

Born in Gainesville, New York.

Wife of Prof. E. P. Harris, Ph.D.

Descendant of Ambrose Doolittle and of Jotham Mead.

Daughter of Nehemiah Park (1816-1900) and Anjanette Doolittle (1820-1906), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Munson Doolittle and Charlotte Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Doolittle and Thankful Bunnell, his wife; Jotham Mead and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Doolittle and Martha Munson, his wife.

Ambrose Doolittle, (1719-93), enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel

Bunnell's company 1776. He was born and died in Cheshire, Connecticut.

Also No. 16614.

Jotham Mead, (1751-1840), served as private in Capt. Nathan Mead's company of Connecticut militia. He died in Wethersfield Springs, Wyoming county, N. Y.

MRS. ADELA WOOD SMITH. 41353

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Harry de Forest Smith.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Perley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Franklyn Wood and Sarah Celeste Philbrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harlow Perley Wood and Sarah Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Wood and Becca Perley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Perley and Rebecca Stickney Hovey, his wife.

Amos Perley, (1749-1830), served as corporal in Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Boxford.

MISS FRANCES E. SEELYE. 41354

Born in Bethel, Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Aaron Hawley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederic Seelye and Polly M. Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Seelye and Hannah Hawley (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hawley and Elizabeth Hawley (1739-76), his first wife, m. 1759.

Aaron Hawley, (1739-1803), was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains and in the Burgoyne campaign. In 1781 he was brigade major under Gen. Gold Selleck Silliman. He was born and died in Bridgeport, Conn.

Also Nos. 3499, 4179, 9139.

MRS. BESSIE ASHCROFT SPEAR. 41355

Born in Hadley, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward L. Spear.

Descendant of Corp. David Stockbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John O. Ashcroft and Martha A. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ashcroft and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ashcroft and Clarissa Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Stockbridge and Patience Bartlett (1752-1806), his wife, m. 1774.

David Stockbridge, (1749-1832), served in the Hampshire county regiment as corporal in Capt. John Thompson's company. He died in Hadley.

Also Nos. 4927, 9906, 11843, 22442, 31623.

MRS. CAROLINE DURGIN DOGGETT. 41356

Born in Hampton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Lawrence Locke Doggett.

Descendant of Sergt. Luke Eager, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of DeWitt Clinton Durgin and Caroline A. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Durgin and Maria Eager, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Eager and Vashti Walker, his wife.

Luke Eager, (1748-1807), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Cyprian Howe's company. He served as sergeant 1780 to re-enforce the Continental Army in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Marlboro.

MRS. IDA FROST BROWN. 41357

Born in West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of LeRoy W. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. John Cowles, Corp. John Cowles, Jr., Samuel Learned, Moses Learned, Azariah Walker, John Farnum and Joseph Bardwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ashbel Frost and Julia Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lysander Frost and Pamelia Knowlton, his wife; Daniel B. Whiting and Samantha Cowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Frost and Hannah Farnum, his wife; John Cowles, Jr. and Elizabeth Smith, his first wife; Nathan Knowlton and Lydia Learned, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cowles and Hannah Bardwell, his wife; Samuel Learned and Hannah Walker (1766-1836), his wife; John Farnum and Sarah Dunk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Learned and Ruth Hill (1727-1813), his wife; Joseph Bardwell and Lydia Morton (1714-1800), his wife; Azariah Walker and Abagail Seaver, his wife.

John Cowles, (1737-1811), commanded a company 1775.

John Cowles, Jr., (1757-1830), served as corporal in Capt.

Jonathan Bardwell's company at Ticonderoga 1777. He was born and died in Belchertown.

Samuel Learned, (1756-1833), served as private in Capt. Amos Perry's company at Rhode Island 1778. He was born in Framingham; died in Wilbraham.

Moses Learned, (1728-99), was a minute man from Framingham at the Lexington Alarm.

Azariah Walker, (1722-98), served in Capt. Moses Harrington's company from Framingham. He died in Needham.

John Farnum, (1756-1811), served as a private in Capt. Caleb Whitney's company in the expedition to Rhode Island 1778.

Joseph Bardwell, (1713-91), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Belchertown. He was born in Hatfield; died in Belchertown.

MRS. EMMA FROST CLAPP. 41358

Born in West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Clapp.

Descendant of Capt. John Cowles, Corp. John Cowles, Jr., Samuel Learned, Moses Learned, Azariah Walker, John Farnum and Joseph Bardwell.

Daughter of Ashbel Frost and Julia Whiting, his wife.

See No. 41357.

MISS EDITH M. ASHLEY. 41359

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Ashley and of Lieut. David Ashley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Homer Champion Ashley and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ashley and Eliza Champion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Ashley and Eunice Ashley, his wife; Hervey Champion and Hannah Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Ashley and Meribah Gaylord, his wife; Benjamin Ashley and Ruth Wellar, his wife.

Benjamin Ashley, (1737-1828), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Morgan's company, Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

David Ashley, (1735-1813), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Levi Ely's company as second lieutenant in northward expedition.

Also No. 40410.

MRS. ADELINE CURRIER GOWDY. 41360

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Clinton Gowdy.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Emerson, Robert Cook, Benjamin Merrill, Joshua Morse, Abram Houghton, Ephraim Holland and Levi Currier.

Daughter of Henry Merritt Currier (1841-1907) and Ellen Elizabeth Morse (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of John Henry Currier (1814-87) and Nancy Clark Emerson (1811-92), his wife; m. 1837; Sewall Morse (1809-82) and Sarah Adeline Houghton (1811-54), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Currier (1778-1817) and Betsey Merrill (1791-1874), his wife; Henry Hamilton Houghton (1782-1867) and Sally Perry, his wife; Jonathan Emerson and Dorothy Smith, his wife; Ephraim Morse (1778-1865) and Folly Cook (1783-1846), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Currier and Mary ——— (b. 1745), his wife; Samuel Emerson and Mary Little, his wife; Robert Cook and Elizabeth Parker, his wife; Benjamin Merrill and Sarah Eastman, his wife; Joshua Morse and Lavinia Holland (b. 1753), his wife; Abram Houghton and Sarah Divol, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Holland and Thankful Howe (1715-92), his wife, m. 1739.

Samuel Emerson, (1736-79), served as selectman of Plymouth 1775 and 1776 was appointed Justice of the Supreme Court and 1782 Chief Justice. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Plymouth, N. H.

Also Nos. 34202, 36260, 37324.

Robert Cook, (1730-1808), served as a private in the Worcester county Massachusetts militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.

Abram Houghton, (1726-1813), served in the Revolution from Putney, Vt., where he died.

Levi Currier, (1745-1811), was a minute man from Amesbury, Mass., where he was born and died.

Benjamin Merrill, (1755-1834), enlisted 1776 under Capt. William Williams from Amesbury.

Joshua Morse, (1752-1828), marched to the relief of Brattleboro 1782. He was born in Roylaston, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.

Ephraim Holland, (1714-86), served as private in Capt. John Maynard's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He died in Boylston, Mass.

MRS. MANDANA V. STONE OAKES. 41361

Born in N. Dana, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Edson Oakes.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Stone and Sarah F. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Stone and Abigail (Stone), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stone (father of Abigail) and Abigail Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stone and Ruth Livermore, his first wife.

Jonathan Stone, (1725-1806), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant 1777 under Capt. David Chadwick. He was born in Watertown; died in Auburn.

Also Nos. 10737, 22964, 33069, 38208.

MRS. NELLIE LOUISE OAKES BUTLER. 41362

Born in N. Dana, Massachusetts.

Wife of Anson Edgar Butler.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Stone.

Daughter of John Edson Oakes and Mandana V. Stone, his wife.

See ..o. 41361.

MRS. M. LOUELLA PALMER FORD. 41363

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Smith Thomas Ford.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Montague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Manning C. Palmer and Caroline Montague Meade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Meade and Caroline Montague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oreb Montague and Lydia Griffen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montague and Lucy Cooley, his wife.

Richard Montague, (1729-94), raised a company and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was promoted major when Washington took command of the army. He died in North Leverett.

Also Nos. 2789, 8289, 11062, 16799, 36882.

MRS. IDA HOLDEN PROCTOR. 41364

Born in Dracut, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Seward Proctor.

Descendant of Maj. Abishai Brown, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Gage Holden and Ruthanna Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Artemas Holden and Hannah Page, his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Holden and Jerusha Brown, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abisha Brown, Jr. and Jerusha Brown (1747-1811), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abishai Brown (d. 1766) and Mary Farrar, his wife, m. 1735.

Abishai Brown, Jr., (1746-99), was a minute man at Lexington, commanded a company at the siege of Boston and was promoted major in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born and died in Concord where his grave is marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

Also Nos. 10069, 19251.

MRS. ALICE PATCH HOMER. 41365

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Benson Homer.

Descendant of Stephen Patch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Bennet Patch and Sara Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Patch, Jr. and Zuliena Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Patch and Thankful Bennett, his wife.

Stephen Patch, (1748-1828), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Ashby under Capt. Samuel Stone and Col. William Prescott. He was born in Groton; died in Ashby, Mass.

MRS. GRACE GIBSON HILL. 41366

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Amos F. Hill.

Descendant of James Farson and of James Shepard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Gibson and Isora Dorcas Farson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Farson and Elsie Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Farson and Hannah Sargent, his wife; David Lane and Naomi Gibson (1796-1882), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Farson and Catherine MacDole, his wife; Thomas Gibson and Jemima Shepard (1758-1852), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Shepard and —- Morrill, his wife.

James Farson, (1752-1812), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Thomas McLaughlin and Col. John Stark.

Also No. 21650.

James Shepard served in the New Hampshire militia from Canterbury and was in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga.

Also No. 33797.

MRS. LILLIAN FORBES AMEE. 41367

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Francis Amee.

Descendant of Levi Pease.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Forbes and Ella Louise Bettinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Winslow Bettinson and Louisa Maria Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Norton and Rebecca Gill Pease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Pease, Jr. and Mary Gill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Pease and Hannah Sexton (1739-1832), his wife.

Levi Pease, (1739-1824), was despatch bearer, forager 1775 and adjutant of the Third Hampshire county regiment 1776. On the arrival of the French army he provided horses for their artillery and forage during the Yorktown campaign. He organized the first stage coach lines 1783 and became the principal factor of transportation after peace was declared. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Shrewsbury, Mass., where he was buried with Masonic honors. The Historical Society has recently placed a monument at his grave.

MRS. LOUISE M. COX. 41368

Born in Cumberland county, Maine.

Wife of George H. Cox.

Descendant of Daniel McManners, of Maine.

Daughter of John H. Marshall and Jane B. McManners, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel McManners and Elizabeth Tarr, his wife.

Daniel McManners, (1763-1851), served in the Sea Coast defense from Brunswick, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 16275, 18578, 21024.

MRS. CAROLINE WHITNEY FAIRBANKS. 41369

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John R. Fairbanks.

Descendant of James Blake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Marshall and Harriet Whitcomb Whitney, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Marshall (1775-1822) and Susannah Blake (1778-1842), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Blake and Sarah ——— (1745-1827), his wife.

James Blake, (1746-1802), was a minute man in Capt. Oliver Vose's company from Milton, where he was born and died.

Also No. 23960.

MRS. IDA A. SANBORN. 41370

Born in Elmore, Vermont.

Wife of Benjamin H. Sanborn.

Descendant of Levi Putnam and of Capt. Barnabas Doty.

Daughter of Hiram Putnam Doty and Hannah A. Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Doty (1786-1847) and Betsey Putnam (b. 1791), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Doty and Catharine Freeman, his wife; Levi Putnam and Rebecca Holden, his wife, m. 1784.

Levi Putnam, (1757-1835), served in Capt. Abel Walker's company to re-enforce Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Charlestown, N. H.

Barnabas Doty, (1738-1807), enlisted as sergeant 1775 and served as lieutenant 1776-78. He commanded a company from Plymouth county, Mass. 1778-80 at various alarms. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Montpelier, Vt.

Also No. 24807.

MRS. CELIA GREENE MANTON WHITING. 41371

Born in Westboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nye Clinton Whiting.

Descendant of Gov. William Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John T. Johnson and Celia Greene Manton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Eddy Manton and Mary Greene Nightingale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Nightingale and Mary Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Greene and Celia (Greene) his wife (daughter of William).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Greene and Katherine Ray (1731-94), his wife, m. 1758.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Ray and Deborah Greene, his wife.

William Greene, (1731-1809), was Justice of the Supreme Court 1776, Chief Justice 1777 when he was also Speaker of the House. He was Governor from 1778-85 and performed valuable service during the Revolution. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I., and was buried on the family estate.

Also Nos. 564, 975, 11134.

MRS. MADELAINE E. G. BOUTWELL. 41372

Born in Beverly, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Leslie Boutwell.

Descendant of Jonathan Conant.

Daughter of Edward Leach Giddings and Sarah Kittredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Ingalls Kittredge, Jr. and Augusta Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Ingalls Kittredge and Sarah Conant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Conant and Mercy Lovett, his wife.

Jonathan Conant, (1737-87), was Chairman of the Committee of Safety of Beverly, Massachusetts, where he was born. He died in Mount Vernon, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 14956, 22051.

41373

MRS. NANCY M. DAVOL. 41374

Born in Tiverton, Rhode Island.

Wife of Julius K. Davol.

Descendant of Capt. Arthur Fenner.

Daughter of Warren Le Valley and Nancy T. Wholon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Le Valley and Alice Fenner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Fenner and Rachel Westcott, his wife.

Arthur Fenner, (1740-1827), enlisted as lieutenant 1775 and 1776 was appointed captain in the same Rhode Island regiment, Col. Hitchcocks. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Herkimer Co., New York, and his commissions signed by John Hancock 1775, 1776 were filed with the papers. His pension was allowed for service, Rhode Island line. He was born in Cranston, R. I., removed to Fairfield, N. Y., 1897 to live with his son, Arthur, where he died.

Also Nos. 6630, 9319.

MRS. LEANNA C. BENNETT. 41375

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of William F. Bennett.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Dwelly, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jeremiah Dwelly Barker and Betsy Brightman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Barker and Elizabeth Dwelly (1794-1886), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Dwelly and Elizabeth, his wife.

Jeremiah Dwelly served as sergeant in Capt. William Lawless' company, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment. He was born in Tiverton, 1755, and his name is in the census of 1790 of that town.

MRS. HATTIE MOULTON HICKS. 41376

Born in Saco, Maine.

Wife of Arthur T. Hicks.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonas Stevens.

Daughter of James B. Moulton and Hester A. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Moulton and Sophia Tibbetts, his wife; Joseph Stevens and Mary Whittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Moulton and Lydia Pease, his wife; Amos Stevens and Deborah Vickery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Stevens and Mary Crandall, his wife, m. 1770.

Jonas Stevens, (1751-1833), enlisted at Townsend 1777 for three years as sergeant in Capt. Paul Ellis' company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. In 1820 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for three years as sergeant, Mass. line. In 1837 his widow received a pension. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Norway, Maine.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH BIRGE POMEROY. 41377

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Foote Pomeroy.

Descendant of Simeon Birge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willard A. Birge (1808-86) and Julia Ann Merrill (1815-98), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Hamlin Birge (b. 1784) and Elizabeth Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Birge and Experience Hamlin (1761-1844), his wife, m. 1783.

Simeon Birge, (1756-1854), served in the militia in Capt. John Strong's company. He was born and died in Torrington.

MISS LYDIA DAY HOLMES 41378

Born in Bay City, Michigan.

Descendant of Isaac Whiting.

Daughter of Henry Holmes and Emeline Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Day (1807-88) and Adeline Sage (1808-54), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Day and Sarah Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Whiting and Mary Cooley, his wife, m. 1792.

Isaac Whiting, (1766-1842), enlisted 1781 under Capt. James Main and was discharged at West Point 1783. He applied for a pension 1830 in Erie Co., New York, and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. In 1845 his widow received a pension in Canada.

Also No. 39622.

MRS. FRANCES KINGSLEY CHAPIN. 41379

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Wife of Charles A. Chapin.

Descendant of Jabez Kingsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Kingsley and Lucy Ann Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Kingsley and Dolly Averill, his wife.

Jabez Kingsley, (1756-1846), enlisted from Norwich 1776 in Capt. John Perkins' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for ten months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He died in Brooklyn, Conn.

MRS. HELEN M. CRANDALL 41380

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Wife of Timothy T. Crandall.

Descendant of Corp. Isaac Bartholomew.

Daughter of Solomon W. Wright and Flora L. Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles D. Bartholomew and Betsy Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bartholomew and Lydia Deming, his wife.

Isaac Bartholomew, (1761-1841), enlisted as corporal in the Light Dragoons, Col. Elisha Sheldon 1780 for the war in Capt. William Stanton's company. In 1818 he applied for a pension in St. Lawrence Co., New York, and it was allowed for three years' actual service as corporal, Conn. line. His commission was filed with the papers. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Waddington, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10978, 14800.

MRS. WILHELMINA STERNBERG. 41381

Born in Minerville, New York.

Wife of John Sternberg.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Demarest.

Daughter of Benjamin Richardson and Mary Demarest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Demarest and Francina Van Ingen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Demarest and Margaret Van Vechten, his wife.

Samuel Demarest, (1740-1830), was a French Huguenot, who served as captain in the Bergen County, New Jersey militia. He died in Hackensack, New Jersey, where his stone house is still standing.

Also No. 18098.

MRS. LENA ELLEN SAGE DILTZ. 41382

Born in St. Johns, Michigan.

Wife of Samuel Edgar Diltz.

Descendant of Col. Comfort Sage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel M. Sage (b. 1839) and Mary Ellen Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Sage (b. 1812) and Hester Sutherland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Sage (b. 1775) and Ann Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Sage and Hannah Coleman, his wife.

Comfort Sage, (1731-99), was captain of a troop of horse at the Lexington Alarm. He was colonel in Wadsworth's brigade 1776 and joined the Continental Army in New York. He was a member of the General Assembly 1777-86. He was born and died in Middletown.

Also No. 30714.

MISS HELEN BEECHER KING. 41383

Born in Fenton, Michigan.

Descendant of John Wakeman, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Lyman King, M.D. and Mabel Beecher Fenn, M.D., his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy B. Fenn and Jane Wakeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Wakeman (b. 1768) and Rheuma Goodsell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wakeman, Jr. and Esther Bradley (1736-1808), his wife, m. 1754.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wakeman and Catherine Gilbert, his wife.

John Wakeman, Jr., (1730-1809), served as a private in the Coast Guard. He was born and died in Greenfield Hill.

MRS. JULIET W. CUMMINGS. 41384

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Enoch Page Cummings.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Thurston, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Daily and Mary Thurston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sampson Thurston (b. 1789) and Hannah Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Thurston (1760-1848) and Jane Spaulding, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Thurston, Jr. and Elizabeth Clifford, his first wife, m. 1755.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Thurston and Mary, his wife.

Moses Thurston, Jr., (1730-1812), who had fought in the early wars, served at Ticonderoga as private and second lieutenant 1777. He was born in Stratham; died in Unity.

MRS. AGNES M. KELSEY HILL. 41385

Born in Mattawan, Michigan.

Wife of William S. Hill.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Bacon, Isaiah Babcock, Capt. Cornelius Higgins, Lieut. Samuel Hurlburt, Seth Burke and Joseph Ide.

Daughter of Charles Kelsey and Almira Madeline Ide, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Kelsey and Martha M. Bacon, his wife; Daniel Ide (b. 1790) and Almira Hurlburt, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Abner Bacon, Jr. (1781-1860) and Martha Black-

man (1793-1853), his wife, m. 1808; Amos Hurlburt and Salome Burke, his wife; Joseph Ide and Lydia, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Bacon and Eve Lewis (1760-98), his first wife, m.. 1779; Samuel Blackman and Phebe Babcock, his wife; Samuel Hurlburt and Jerusha Higgin (1750-1837), his wife, m. 1766; Seth Burke and Rebecca Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Babcock and Elizabeth Plumb, his wife, m. 1738; Cornelius Higgins and Sarah Hawes, his wife.

Abner Bacon, (1758-1832), served throughout the war and was captain at the close. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Sanquoit, New York.

Isaiah Babcock, (1719-1814), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Parkersfield, Massachusetts.

Also No. 21129.

Cornelius Higgins, (1722-1803), served as captain in Wadsworth's brigade 1776. He died in Haddam, Conn.

Samuel Hurlburt, (1748-1816), served as corporal and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Bridport, Vt.

Also Nos. 6131, 22460, 27993.

Seth Burke, (1740-85), served as private in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company. He died in West Hampton, Mass.

Joseph Ide served as private in Capt. Azariah Wright's company from Westminster, Vermont. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 1753; died in Vermont.

MRS. ELEANOR M. McMURRAN. 41386

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of William T. McMurran.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Daughter of John W. McClung and Mary Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John A. McClung and Eliza Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge William McClung and Susan Tarleton Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Isham Randolph Keith, his wife, m. 1754.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded a regiment of Westmoreland Co., Virginia militia. He died in Mason County, Kentucky.

Also Nos. 5099, 7783, 11517, 13053, 17624, 18985, 29349, 32156, 36564, 39193.

ALBERTA V. McCLUNG, M. D. 41387

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Daughter of John W. McClung and Mary Allen, his wife.

See No. 41386.

MRS. FANNIE BAILEY OLCOTT. 41388

Born in Clayton, New York.

Wife of William J. Olcott.

Descendant of Major Richard Esselstyn, of New York.

Daughter of John Newton Bailey and Sarah Justa Esselstyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nash Esselstyn and Harriet Burton Ainsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Norris Esselstyn (b. 1778) and Charity Van Housen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Esselstyn and Maria Van Alstyn, his second wife.

Richard Esselstyn, (1731-83), was major of the First Claverack battalion, Albany County militia. He was born and died in Claverack.

Also No. 39161.

MRS. FRANCES L. AUSTIN. 41389

Born in Narrowsburg, New York.

Wife of John S. Austin.

Descendant of Wilhelmus Van Vredenebergh and of Absalom Case.

Daughter of William B. Van Akin (1824-80) and Mary E. Dunning (1830-1905), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cole Van Akin (1802-71) and Elizabeth Fredenbergh (1798-1876), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fredenbergh and Mary Case, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilhelmus Van Vredenbergh and Elizabeth Van Garden, his wife; Absalom Case and Sarah Elizabeth Dunn, his wife.

Wilhelmus Van Vredenbergh, (1733-1800), served as a private in the 6th Dutchess County, New York, militia regiment.

Absalom Case, (1759-1828), served in the Ulster County, New York, Guard 1776 as a private. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

MRS. MARY GRAY BEARNES. 41390

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Wife of James M. Bearnes.

Descendant of Fraser Gray.

Daughter of Samuel Fraser Gray and Julia Druell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gray and Naomi Lofland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fraser Gray and Elizabeth Lockwood, his second wife, m. 1796.

Fraser Gray, (1761-1849), enlisted 1782 as private, Captain James Moore's company, Col. David Hall's regiment of Delaware, Continental line. He applied for a pension 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware, and his pension was allowed for eighteen months' actual service. He died in Marion County, Ohio.

Also No. 28897.

MRS. ELLA M. DUDLEY ROBINSON. 41391

Born in Milford, Maine.

Wife of Thomas J. Robinson.

Descendant of Charles Burr.

Daughter of Paul Dudley and Eliza Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Burr and Elisa Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Burr and Polly Holyoke, his wife.

Charles Burr, (1759-1820), enlisted as a private in the regiment of guards 1777 and 1778 served under Capt. Joseph Bates at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Brewer, Maine.

Also No. 29066.

MRS. MARY F. JONES WISNER. 41392

Born in Lyndon, Wisconsin.

Wife of Oscar D. Wisner.

Descendant of Wilhelmus Van Vredenbergh and of Absalom Case.

Daughter of William B. Van Akin and Mary E. Dunning, his wife.

See No. 41389.

MRS. ADELINE KIRKWOOD LANE. 41393

Born in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Wife of R. H. Lane.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Kirkwood.

Daughter of Henry West and Adeline Kirkwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kirkwood and Margaret Gillespie, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Kirkwood and Sarah England, his wife.
Robert Kirkwood, (1756-91), was lieutenant at the battle of Long Island and White Plains, captain at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Camden. He lost his life in St. Clair's defeat with the Indians near Fort Recovery, Ohio.
Also Nos. 4659, 27179, 29717, 34898, 39396.

MRS. OLIVE ESTELL MARSHALL. 41394

Born in Chicago, Illinois.
Wife of Charles Stuart Marshall.
Descendant of John Arthur.
Daughter of William Leonidas Wells and Mary Estell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles B. Estell and Margaret Arthur, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Arthur and Elizabeth Amos, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Arthur and Eva Manke, his wife.
John Arthur, (1756-1848), was in the Infantry, Continental Establishment, 3rd Virginia regiment; was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was wounded and honorably discharged in the Jerseys. He applied for a pension 1820 in Bedford, Penna., and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Virginia line.
Also No. 27542.

MRS. MARY CLEMENTINE WARD. 41395

Born in Nelson, New Hampshire.
Widow of J. W. Ward.
Descendant of Joseph Felt, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Jerry Felt and Bethiah Morris Boynton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Felt and Elisabeth Spafford (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1785.
Joseph Felt, (1757-1842), served in the New Hampshire militia throughout the war. He was born in Packersfield; died in Nelson, New Hampshire.

MRS. GERTRUDE HOLLAND JOHNSON. 41396

Born in Winona, Minnesota.
Wife of Leverett Calvin Johnson.
Descendant of Jotham Stebbins.
Daughter of Alonzo Holland (1838-1907) and Ella Kingsbury (1847-1911), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Joab Holland (1797-1873) and Phoebe Stebbins (1799-1890), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Stebbins and Phebe Ellenwood (1764-1827), his first wife, m. 1782.

Jotham Stebbins, (1761-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, Vermont, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Brookline, Vermont.

Also No. 26321.

MISS AGNES Z. CARPENTER. 41397

Born in Natchez, Mississippi.

Descendant of Joseph Carpenter and of John Carpenter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph N. Carpenter and Zipporah Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Loomis Carpenter and Julia Luce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Carpenter and Sarah Buell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Mary Loomis, his wife.

Joseph Carpenter, (1764-1834), enlisted 1781 under Capt. Solomon Wales and was discharged at Fort Griswold. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for nine months' actual service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Lancaster, New York.

John Carpenter, (1728-1816), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm from Stafford. He was born in Swanzy, Mass.; died in Stafford, Conn.

Also No. 32797.

MISS IRENE McKIE. 41398

Born in Marshall county, Mississippi.

Descendant of Col. Adam Alexander and of Daniel McKie.

Daughter of George W. McKie and Anna Lee Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of B. F. McKie (1811-52) and Sallie Harton, his second wife; B. N. Alexander and Lucy Duke Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McKie and Frances Herndon, his wife, m. 1794; Adam Rankin Alexander and Leah Ragan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Alexander and Mary Shelby, his wife.

Adam Alexander, (1728-98), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and served as Colonel of militia. He died in Mecklenburg, N. C.

Also Nos. 5059, 25569.

Daniel McKie, (1759-1839), enlisted in Capt. Joseph Wynn's company and was in the battle of Stono. He was appointed second lieutenant, but when he applied for a pension in 1834, Maury Co., Tenn., it was granted for eight months' service as private, Virginia line. The widow's pension was refused as there were no records in South Carolina to prove marriage. He was born in Lunenburg Co., Va.; died in Maury Co., Tenn.

MRS. JENNY CURRY ROY. 41399

Born in Jefferson, Missouri.

Wife of Sydney Z. Roy.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Daughter of William A. Curry and Jenny Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles B. Smith and Louisa (Smith), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustin Smith (father of Louisa) and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) and Mary Isham Randolph Keith, his wife.

See No. 41386.

MRS. LUCILLE MARSHALL MUENCH. 41400

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Francis Anthony Muench.

Descendant of Lieut. John Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Ernest Marshall and Frances Slaughter Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thornton Pagett Bell and Susan Mary Menefee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Robert Henry Menefee and Susan Mary Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Slaughter and Susan Brown (1763-1833), his wife, m. 1779.

John Slaughter, (1759-1830), enlisted at sixteen and served in the Jerseys. In 1777 he was selected for a Rifle regiment and served three years. He was appointed lieutenant to guard prisoners in Culpeper county, where he was born and died.

Also No. 26047.

MRS. LAURA SHELBY FISHER. 41401

Born in Danville, Kentucky.

Wife of George Kingsland Fisher.

Descendant of Gov. Isaac Shelby.

Daughter of Isaac Shelby and Mary Steel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Maria Roselle Warren, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Isaac Shelby, (1750-1826), served under his father at Long Island Flats 1776. For bravery at King's Mountain and Cowpens the legislature of North Carolina presented him with a sword. He died in Kentucky, where he was the first governor.

Also Nos. 1574, 5696, 7785, 10469, 18004, 22692, 24063, 25234.

MRS. MARGARET AGNES HART HODGEN. 41402

Born in Dekalb, Missouri.
Wife of Dr. Harry Alexis Hodgen.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Pollard.
Daughter of John Irvine Hart and Margaret Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Moseley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Smith and Jane Pollard, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pollard and Sarah Harding, his wife, m. 1763.

Thomas Pollard, (1745-1818), commanded a company in the Virginia line 1779. He was born in Goochland Co., Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 36214, 38775.

MRS. KATE M. ROBB HOWARD. 41403

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.
Wife of Thomas Howard.
Descendant of John Reed, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of David Robb and Catherine Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Reed and Betsy Whitcomb, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Rachel Clark, his wife, m. 1779.

John Reed, (1755-1835), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served as a minute man under different commands. He was born in Weymouth; died in Bolton.

Also Nos. 3464, 33763.

MRS. REBECCA GILMAN LYLE. 41404

Born in Natchez, Mississippi.
Wife of Robert B. Lyle.
Descendant of Hon. Joseph Gilman, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Gibbons Miller and Mary Marsh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Miller and Rebecca Ives Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilman and Rebecca Hale Ives, his wife.

Joseph Gilman, (1738-1806), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Rockingham County and 1780 served on the Board of War. In 1782 was appointed Judge. He was born in Exeter, New Hampshire; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 1652, 4011, 8344, 9157, 35462, 37200.

MISS MARY ALICE PETTINGILL. 41405

Born in Macoupin county, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Pettingill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Andrew Pettingill and Catherine Small, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pettingill and Hannah Greely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pettingill and Abigail Greely, his wife.

Andrew Pettingill, (1742-77), served as second lieutenant at Bunker Hill and as lieutenant at Bennington, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Plainstow; died in Salisbury.

Also Nos. 24741, 33406, 36673, 38017.

MRS. EDWINA GARRISON TUTT BEACH. 41406

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Chisolm Beach.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Garrison, of New York.

Daughter of Edward G. Tutt and Margaret Garrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel R. Garrison and Ann Coates Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Garrison (1778-1840) and Kathryn Schuyler Kingsland, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Garrison and Elizabeth Covert, his wife.

Isaac Garrison, (1738-1816), served as second lieutenant in the Orange County regiment and was cannoneer at Fort Montgomery, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Garrison's landing; died in Orange County.

Also Nos. 17722, 21071, 24744, 28582, 29628, 34764.

MRS. GAIL MORRILL POOR BOWLING. 41407

Born in Kansas City, Missouri.

Wife of Charles C. Bowling.

Descendant of George Abbott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank W. Poor and Frances E. Mihan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Holt Poor and Abigail Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Poor and Margaret Silver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Poor and Mary Abbott, his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Abbot and Hannah Lovejoy, his wife, m. 1746.

George Abbott, (1724-75), who had served in the early wars responded to the Lexington Alarm from Andover. He was appointed quartermaster, but died too soon to give service.

MRS. VICTORIA ROYALL BROADHEAD. 41408

Born in Halifax county, Virginia.

Wife of Garland Carr Broadhead.

Descendant of Capt. William Royall, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Bedford Royall (1788-1844) and Pamela Williamson Price (1801-91), his wife, m. 1817.

Granddaughter of William Royall and Elizabeth Bedford (1772-1802), his wife, m. 1787.

William Royall, (1754-1821), received a land grant for service in the Virginia Cavalry.

MRS. MARGARET OLIVIA BOWLING. 41409

Born in Paris, Texas.

Wife of Charles Bowling.

Descendant of Ezekiel Polk and of Lieut. Peter Dupuy.

Daughter of John Thomas Berry (1839-1901) and Ellen Dupuy McKinney (1842-85), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dorsey Berry and Olivia Polk, his wife; Thomas McKinney (1794-1867) and Jane Dupuy (1801-55), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Dupuy and Margaret Martin (1768-1852), his wife, m. 1789; William Polk and Elizabeth Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Mary Wilson, his first wife.

Ezekiel Polk, (1741-1824), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He died in Bolivar, Tenn.

Also Nos. 12195, 17839, 20103, 21344, 23575, 28284, 32154, 35398.

Peter Dupuy was one of three brothers who served in the same regiment. He was born 1760, married in Nottoway Co., Va., and 1818 removed to Richmond, Va.

MRS. ELLA LOUISE KNOWLES HASKELL. 41410

Born in Northwood, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henri J. Haskell.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Pillsbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Knowles and Louisa Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Bigelow and Sally Pillsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Pillsbury and Sally Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Pillsbury, Jr. (1752-1832) and Judith Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Pillsbury and Sarah Kimball, his first wife, m. 1742.

Caleb Pillsbury, (1717-78), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Provincial Congress from Amesbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 11949, 23791, 29089, 31346, 32359, 39991.

MISS ETHEL M. BRUCE. 41411

Born in Goodhue county, Minnesota.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeduthan Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hezekiah Bruce and Emma Sanderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Sanderson and Abi Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Richardson and Rebecca Buckman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Richardson and Mary Wright, his wife.

Jeduthan Richardson, (1738-1815), served as clerk at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant under Capt. Jesse Wyman in the second Middlesex County regiment 1776. He was born and died in Woburn.

Also Nos. 19253, 27666.

MRS. LENA PAYNE CRUTCHFIELD. 41412

Born in Warrenton, Virginia.

Wife of Charles M. Crutchfield.

Descendant of Col. William Edmonds, of Virginia.

Daughter of Inman H. Payne and Mary Ann Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of George H. Payne and Catherine Edmonds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Edmonds and Elizabeth Blackwell, his wife.

William Edmonds, (1734-1816), was recommended 1778 as colonel of militia by the court of Fauquier County, where he died.

MRS. NELLIE H. BRUNELL. 41413

Born in Milford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry Edmund Brunell.

Descendant of Capt. John Mills.

Daughter of James F. Hunt and Hannah W. Ober, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gerry W. Ober and Salome Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mills (1788-1812) and Hannah Upton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mills and Keziah Lyon, his wife.

John Mills enlisted from Amherst, Mass., and was at Bunker Hill; at the Cedars, where he was taken prisoner and at the battle of Bennington. He died 1812 in Windham, Vt.

Also Nos. 4944, 1120, 14593, 17383, 19804.

MRS. CLAIRE B. COBURN. 41414

Born in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Wife of Robert J. Coburn.

Descendant of Capt. John Mills.

Daughter of Henry Edmund Brunell and Nellie Salome Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James F. Hunt and Hannah W. Ober, his wife.

See No. 41413.

MRS. EDNA CORNELIA HEDGES PALMER. 41415

Born in Helena, Montana.

Wife of Thos. H. B. Palmer.

Descendant of Jacob Noble, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cornelius Hedges and Edna Layette Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Hedges (1799-1876) and Alvena Noble (1801-76), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Noble and Eunice Moseley (1771-1856), his wife.

Jacob Noble, (1759-1828), served as a private and was at the battle of Stone Arabia. He was born and died in Westfield.

MRS. MARY RICHMOND SOUTHMAYD McKAY. 41416

Born in Columbus, Wisconsin.

Wife of Joseph R. McKay.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Southmayd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ogden Augusta Southmayd and Lucy Brightman Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bulkley Southmayd and Elizabeth Moon Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Southmayd and Cynthia Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Southmayd and Hannah Tryon, his wife.

Daniel Southmayd, (1738-1827), enlisted from Middletown as surgeon's mate 1775 in Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment. He died in Durham. His son Daniel was a private and pensioner.

Also Nos. 10902, 12548.

MRS. ALICE CARY MANWARING MORRIS. 41417

Born in Unadilla, New York.

Wife of Claude Morris.

Descendant of Michael Fuller, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Perry Manwaring and Mary Frances Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Samuel Manwaring and Lydia Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hamilton and Mrs. Mary (Fuller) Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Fuller and Mary Ann Sessions, his wife.

Michael Fuller, (1741-1822), served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He died in Broome Co., New York .

MRS. MABEL MANWARING KENNEDY. 41418

Born in Sidney, New York.

Wife of Eugene Kennedy.

Descendant of Michael Fuller.

Daughter of Theodore Perry Manwaring and Mary Frances Griswold, his wife.

See No. 41417.

MRS. BELLE BARBOUR TURNER. 41419

Born in Lyman, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank K. Turner.

Descendant of Jesse Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Milo A. Barbour and Abigail Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harrison Prescott (b. 1817) and Mary Ann Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Prescott (b. 1782) and Rachel Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Prescott and Judith Johnson, his wife.

Jesse Prescott, (1757-1833), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Strafford County for service as private, New Hampshire Continental line.

MRS. EMILY MARION HEDGES WOODBRIDGE. 41420

Born in Helena, Montana.

Wife of John Morgan Woodbridge.

Descendant of Jacob Noble.

Daughter of Cornelius Hedges and Edna Layette Smith, his wife. See No. 41415.

MRS. MARY EUGENIE STOCKING WILHELM. 41421

Born in Roscoe, Illinois.

Wife of Charles M. Wilhelm.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Stocking, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sapura Stebbins Stocking and Charlotte Elizabeth Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Sophronius Stocking and Polly Matson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Jeremiah Stocking (b. 1767) and Mary Wood, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Stocking and Ruth Higgins, his wife, m. 1749.

Abner Stocking, (1726-1806), commanded a company in the Alarm list in the second Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Haddam.

MRS. ALTHERA PIKE LETTON. 41422

Born in Carmel, Maine.

Wife of Charles B. Letton.

Descendant of Silas Symonds, Capt. William Symonds and Ensign Daniel Pike.

Daughter of Silas Symonds Pike (1819-91) and Olive Ranger Green, (1822-1909), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Daniel Pike (1794-1852) and Rhoda Symonds (1794-1882), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Pike (1772-1829) and Rebecca Miner (1774-1865) his wife, m. 1793; Silas Symonds and Rachel Spaulding, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Pike and Lois Underwood (b. 1748),

his wife, m. 1769; William Symonds and Susanna Gardner (1730-82), his wife.

Silas Symonds, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., Vermont, for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was at the battle of Monmouth.

William Symonds, (1723-1817), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rockingham, Vt. 1776. In 1781 he was appointed captain of a train band to re-enforce the sheriff. He removed before the Revolution from Charlestown, N. H., to Rockingham, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 23516.

Daniel Pike, (1747-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Caledonia Co., Vt. 1832, for service as ensign, Mass. militia. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Waterford, Vt.

MISS CARRIE J. DOANE. 41423

Born in Taylorsville, Iowa.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Slayton.

Daughter of George L. Doane and Sarah Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Doane and Hannah Slayton (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Slayton and Eleanor Morey, his first wife, m. 1761.

Phineas Slayton, (1737-1825), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Brookfield, and 1777 served as corporal in Capt. John Bannister's company. He died in Montpelier, Vt .

Also No. 38350.

MRS. GERTRUDE EVANGELINE FOOTE. 41424

Born in Jackson, Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hubbell.

Wife of Willard P. Foote.

Daughter of Lewis J. Thompson and Elizabeth Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbell and Elizabeth Pruden, his wife.

See No. 41426.

MRS. ARABELLA T. FRENCH. 41425

Born in N. Stratford, New Hampshire.

Wife of George B. French.

Descendant of Elias Lyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph A. Martin and Elvira Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Lyman and Clarissa Granger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Stephen Lyman (1742-1812) and Anna Blair, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Anne Phelps, his wife, m. 1740.

Elias Lyman, (1715-1803), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1774-75. He was born in Northampton; died in Southampton.

Also No. 13227.

MRS. MYRTLE ALICE HUGHES KINZEL. 41426

Born in Moberly, Missouri.

Wife of Henry Kinzel.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hubbell.

Daughter of Price D. Hughes and Mary Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Henry and Katherine Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbell and Elizabeth Pruden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hubbell and Eleanor Burr, his wife.

John Hubbell, (1734-1810), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Damon's company of Fairfield 1775. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Putnam County, N. Y .

Also Nos. 4679, 9051, 21487, 29854, 39774.

MRS. EVANGELINE HUGHES JURGING. 41427

Born in Fremont, Nebraska.

Wife of Henry N. C. Jurging.

Descendant of Elijah Stanton.

Daughter of Judson Hughes and Alice Glidden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archer Hughes and Lucy Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tracy and Polly Stanton (1793-1880), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Stanton and Lucy Goodell, his wife, m. 1791.

Elijah Stanton, (1754-1847), served as a private; suffered on the prison ship "Jersey," but survived to receive a pension in Herkimer County, New York. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died near Little Falls, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30020, 38585.

MRS. WEALTHY FRANCES KEMP. 41428

Born in Alton, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Kemp.

Descendant of William Swanton.

Daughter of John Edward Pettingill and Elizabeth Hannah Wildes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Summers Pettingill, Jr. and Hannah Hagen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Summers Pettingill and Mary Swanton (1756-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Swanton and Rachel, his wife.

William Swanton, (1711-1810), who had fought in the early wars served 1779 under Capt. Benjamin Lemont. He was a ship builder and his vessel was employed in the Penobscot expedition. He died in Bath, Maine.

Also No. 14193.

MRS. EVA LEE MILLER. 41429

Born in Fremont, Nebraska.

Wife of Thomas W. Miller.

Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry J. Lee and Saphronio Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ellsworth (1821-74) and Ruth Crandall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Mary Keith, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Wolcott, his wife.

Oliver Ellsworth, (1745-1817), was a member of the General Assembly, a delegate to the Continental Congress, member of the Governor's Council and Judge of the Supreme Court. He was born and died in Windsor.

Also Nos. 946, 2256, 3290, 4096, 10156, 15394.

MRS. KATHARINE A. RICHARDS MAY. 41430

Born in Fremont, Nebraska.

Wife of Burt W. May.

Descendant of Dennis Locking and of Jonathan Locking.

Daughter of Lucius D. Richards and Carro Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas G. Richards and Sarah Adeline Locking, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Locking (b. 1782) and Sarah Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Locking and Rachel Parker (1758-94), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Locking and Abigail Houghton, his wife.

Dennis Locking, (1725-98), who had served in the early wars was appointed on the Committee of War 1777 at the Convention of Westminster. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

Jonathan Locking, (1754-1841), served as a fifer at the Lexington Alarm from Putney, Vt., where he was married. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Lyndon, Vt.

MRS. PHILINDER CHADDOCK SANDERSON. 41431

Born in Alexander, New York.

Wife of William Sanderson.

Descendant of Thomas Chaddock.

Daughter of Luther Chaddock (b. 1797) and Sally Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Chaddock and Carrie Smith, his wife, m. 1778.

Thomas Chaddock, (1750-1835), served at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. John Crawford, Col. James Converse 1777. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Also No. 37373.

MRS. NELLIE SANDERSON STAATS. 41432

Born in Alexander, New York.

Wife of George F. Staats.

Descendant of Thomas Chaddock.

Daughter of William Sanderson and Philander Chaddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Chaddock and Sally Washburn, his wife.

See No. 41431.

MRS. FLORENCE HARRIET STONE. 41433

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of J. E. Stone.

Descendant of John Hubbell.

Daughter of Willard Partridge Foote and Gertrude Evangeline Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis J. Thompson and Elizabeth Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbell and Elizabeth Pruden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hubbell and Eleanor Burr, his wife. See No. 41426.

MISS L. BESSIE WHITE. 41434

Born in Factoryville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nathaniel Tower.

Daughter of John W. White and Diantha E. Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rial Tower and Betsey P. Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tower and Lucy Tingly, his wife.

Nathaniel Tower, (1748-1836), served as a private 1775 in the Massachusetts line and 1780 with Vermont troops. His widow received a pension. He was born in Cumberland, lived in Taunton, Mass., and Rupert, Vt., during the war and died in Lenox, Pa.

Also No. 32943.

MRS. AYESHE TRUE BARTLETT ABBOTT. 41435

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Widow of George Galen Abbott.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Enoch Bartlett and Betsey Jane Plumer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradbury Bartlett and Polly True, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife.

Thomas Bartlett, (1745-1805), rose from captain at Winter Hill to colonel at West Point.

Also Nos. 5625, 7856, 25362, 28508, 30414, 34237, 36344, 37377.

MRS. ANNAH WILSON CHICKERING BURGE. 41436

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Abbott Burge.

Descendant of Sergt. John Chickering.

Daughter of Henry Thorndike Chickering and Luana Greenwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elliott Chickering (1788-1870) and Ruth Wilson (1791-1844), his first wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chickering and Ruth Dale (1755-1844), his wife, m. 1784.

John Chickering, (1754-1805), was at Bunker Hill in Col.

James Fry's regiment and served other enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. H.

MISS MARY ELLA MARCH. 41437

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob D. March and Mary E. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Parker and Mary Holden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Holden (1764-1833) and Susan Thompson, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Holden and Mary Richardson (1742-1804), his wife.

Nathaniel Holden, (1742-1804), served as lieutenant and captain in the Dunstable company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Lynborough, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE LOVEJOY HUTCHINSON. 41438

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Emri C. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Samuel Lovejoy.

Daughter of Abial A. Lovejoy (1824-96) and Mary Jane Osgood (1827-76), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lovejoy (1798-1854) and Lois Burnham (1795-1874), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lovejoy and Elizabeth Elliott (1757-1844), his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Lovejoy, (1757-1841), was placed 1818 on the pension roll of Hillsborough Co., N. H., for service as private, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

MRS. MARY EMILY GILLIS. 41439

Born in Milford, New Hampshire.

Wife of John F. Gillis.

Descendant of Capt. Job Shattuck and of Sarah Hartwell Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rodolphus D. Bennett and Mary Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bennett and Anna Shattuck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Shattuck and Sarah Hartwell, his first wife.

Job Shattuck, (1736-1819), who had served in the early wars was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill and commanded a company 1779. He served on the Committee to raise men and money for the war. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

Also Nos. 5662, 6255, 28507, 33096.

Sarah Hartwell Shattuck, (1738-98), was one of the patriot women who captured a noted Tory at Jewett's Bridge.

MRS. CLARA L. DOWNS. 41440

Born in Milford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank L. Downs.

Descendant of Capt. Job Shattuck and of Sarah Hartwell Shattuck.

Daughter of Rhodolphus D. Bennett and Mary Woodward, his wife. See No. 41439.

MRS. MARY CARPENTER MERRILL NUTTING. 41441

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Elmer W. Nutting.

Descendant of Rev. Josiah Carpenter and of Samuel Collins.

Daughter of Samuel Collins Merrill and Clara A. Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherburne Merrill and Deborah Collins, his wife; David M. Carpenter and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Carpenter and Hannah Morrill, his wife; Samuel Collins and Deborah Goodhue, his wife.

Josiah Carpenter, (1762-1851), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Stafford. He and three brothers, served on sentinel duty at Roxbury, where one was killed. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Chichester, N. H.

Samuel Collins, (1764-1852), at sixteen enlisted from Deerfield. He survived to serve in the war of 1812. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Deerfield, N. H.

MRS. LILLA CRESSY RILEY. 41442

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank G. Riley.

Descendant of Richard Cressy.

Daughter of Amos Cressy and Mary Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Cressy, Jr. and Abigail Presby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Cressy and Susan Eaton, his wife.

Richard Cressy, (1737-1809), served as armorer in Capt. George Reed's company, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire militia regiment 1775. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Bradford, N. H.

MRS. CHARLOTTE M. WATSON. 41443

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edwin C. Watson.

Descendant of Thomas Morison and of Robert Morison, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Hendee (1807-94) and Elizabeth Holmes Graham (1809-86), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of William Graham (1784-1826) and Betsey Morison (1787-1843), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Morison and Elizabeth Holmes (1754-1808), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Morison and Mary Smith (1720-99), his wife, m. 1739.

Thomas Morison, (1710-99), served as Selectman of Peterborough, where he died.

Robert Morison, (1744-1824), served several enlistments in the New Hampshire line under different commands. He signed the Association Test of Peterborough, where he died. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.

MRS. JULIA BALDWIN NICHOLS. 41444

Born in Waterville, Ohio.

Wife of John M. Nichols.

Descendant of Charles Starkweather.

Daughter of Rev. Perry C. Baldwin and Jane C. Starkweather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodney Starkweather, M.D. and Jane (Starkweather), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Starkweather (father of Jane) and Martha Kingsley, his wife.

Charles Starkweather, (1759-1843), enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company of Connecticut militia 1777. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 21060.

MRS. CATHARINE NELSON GREEN McFARLANE. 41445

Born in Cranberry, New Jersey.

Wife of George Eliot McFarlane.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Henderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Henderson Green, M.D. and Mary Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Green and Mary Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Rachel Burrowes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Henderson and Anna Stevens, his wife.

Thomas Henderson, (1743-1824), was a graduate of Princeton and served as lieutenant colonel of minute men, Heard's brigade 1776. He was brigade major at the battle of Monmouth and was the "solitary horseman" who rode up to Washington and informed him of Lee's retreat. His home was burned by the Tories. He was a member of the Committee of Observation of Monmouth County and member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Freehold, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 552, 2723, 7227, 13560.

MRS. ETHEL BRADLEY CARNELL. 41446

Born in Montclair, New Jersey.

Wife of Prentice Carnell.

Descendant of Moses Bradley, Thomas Colbreath, James Gulick and Daniel Chapman, Jr.

Daughter of Edwin A. Bradley and Mariana Gulick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Bradley and Marenda Chapman, his wife; James Colbreath Gulick and Mary A. Reid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bradley (b. 1772) and Sarah Hall, his wife; Isaac Gulick (b. 1794) and Milicent Colbreath, his wife; Mark Howe Chapman and Sarah Greenough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandadughter of Moses Bradley and Thankful Eaton, his wife; Thomas Colbreath and Susannah Finch, his wife, m. 1781; Daniel Chapman, Jr., and Hepzibeth Howe, his wife, m. 1764; James Gulick and Elizabeth Snedeker (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1785.

Moses Bradley served as a private in Capt. Samuel Gilman's company of Plaistow, New Hampshire, 1775. He was born 1748 in Plaistow, where he died.

Thomas Colbreath enlisted from Dutchess County and served under Capt. John Drake, Capt. Nathaniel Scribner and Capt.

Israel Honeywell. He died 1798 and his widow in 1837 was granted a pension for over fifteen months' actual service of soldier as private, New York line.

James Gulick, (1758-1807), served under his brother, Capt. Joachim Gulick at the battle of Monmouth. His widow 1838 was granted a pension for nine months' actual service of soldier, New Jersey line.

Also Nos. 12855, 35940.

Daniel Chapman, Jr., (1740-99), served in the militia and on the Committee of Safety of Boxford, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 29104.

MISS SARAH DUNDAS. 41447

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Watson Dundas and Hepzibah More Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Sarah Whitcomb (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb and Betty Sawyer, his second wife, m. 1762.

Asa Whitcomb, (1720-1804), who had served in the early wars commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born in Lancaster; died in Princeton.

Also Nos. 9718, 17005, 31941, 34927, 38834, 39141.

MISS HELEN MARY NYE. 41448

Born in Bristol, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jeremiah Tyler, of Massachusetts, and of Lieut. Col. David Copp, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Edward Nye and Charlotte Atkinson Tredick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Nye and Mary Munroe Locke, his wife; John Tredick and Mary Wendell Copp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Locke and Fannie Tyler, his wife; Amasa Copp (1788-1871) and Charlotte King Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Tyler and ——— Burnett, his wife; David Copp and Margaret Palmer, his wife.

Jeremiah Tyler enlisted 1777 for three years and was at the capture of Burgoyne. He applied for a pension in Ashby

1821 and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Mass. line. He died 1835 and his daughter, Fannie, received the balance of pension.

David Copp, (1738-1817), who had served in the early wars commanded a company at Winter Hill. He was appointed major 1775, lieutenant colonel 1780. He was elected to the legislature 1782, where he served eight years on many important committees. He was born in Rochester; died in Wakefield, N. H.

Also No. 20488.

MRS. JENNIE LOUISE LAWRENCE. 41449

Born in Princeton, New Jersey.

Wife of William Glenn Lawrence.

Descendant of Dr. Gershom Craven, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Joy Mitchell and Martha Jane Crabbe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rear Admiral Thomas Crabbe and Jane Louisa Craven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Craven and Rebekah Quick, his wife.

Gershom Craven, (1745-1819), served as surgeon in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Monmouth Co.; died in Ringoes, N. J.

Also Nos. 11639, 24785, 29647.

MRS. HARRIET D. NORTHRUP WARBASSE. 41450

Born in Newton, New Jersey.

Wife of Joseph Warbasse.

Descendant of Lieut. John Kays, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Northup and Sarah Ann Struble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Struble and Mary Kays, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kays and Sarah Hull, his wife.

John Kays, (1739-1829), served as lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Gunterman's company of Sussex County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Newton, N. J.

Also No. 25374.

MRS. SUSAN ELIZABETH BLACKWELL MAJORS. 41451

Born in Las Veges, New Mexico.

Wife of John Majors.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Blackwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Christopher Neale Blackwell and Ruth Artless Browne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Christopher Blackwell and Eliza Ann Earickson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Blackwell and Mary Waddy Brent, his second wife.

Joseph Blackwell, (1755-1823), entered the army as second lieutenant 1777, was promoted lieutenant 1778. He was taken prisoner at Charleston 1780, exchanged 1781 and at the close of the war held the rank of captain. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also Nos. 22195, 34748.

MRS. AUGUSTA J. CHILDS CROFF. 41452

Born in Constable, New York.

Wife of Abner Croff.

Descendant of Robert Dennison Taylor and of Abijah Childs, Jr.

Daughter of Chauncey Childs and Caroline Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Childs (b. 1775) and Asenath Williamson, his second wife; Elisha Taylor and Lucinda Waller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Childs, Jr. and Sarah Mascraft, his wife; Robert Dennison Taylor and Pathenia Alvord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Childs and Priscilla Morse, his wife; Josiah Taylor and Abigail, his wife.

Robert Dennison Taylor, (1763-98), enlisted in Canfield's Connecticut regiment 1781 for service at West Point. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Abijah Childs, Jr., (1743-1818), was a private in Capt. Abijah Child's company 1777. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and was buried in Constable, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30116, 31703.

MRS. JULIA IVES SNELL CRANE. 41453

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of D. C. Crane.

Descendant of James Striker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Pickard Snell and Lucy Sophia Striker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Striker and Mary Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Striker and Mary Horn, his wife.

James Striker, (1755-1831), served as a private in Capt. John Stryker's company of Light Horse, Somerset County, militia. He was born and died in Striker's Bay.

MISS ORPHA E. KELLER. 41454

Born in Fairfield, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Major David Ransom.

Daughter of Willard Keller and Delight Ransom, his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of David Ransom (1805-90) and Rebecca Aldrich, his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom (1781-1835) and Abigail Abrams, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Ransom and Anna Allerton (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1777.

David Ransom, (1748-1813), enlisted in the Massachusetts line and served as sergeant major under Capt. George Guild and Capt. Elijah Sharp. His widow, 1838, received a pension. He died in Manheim, N. Y.

Also No. 24125.

MRS. HARRIET RUTH YOST HIGBIE. 41455

Born in Oppenheimer, New York.

Wife of William Higbie.

Descendant of Peter Yost, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Yost and Deborah Ann Cline, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Yost and Ruth Chichester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Yost and Mary Magdaline Shieldts, his wife.

Peter Yost, (1741-1811), served as private in the Tryon County militia under Capt. John Little. He died in Johnstown.

MRS. BELLE WINDSOR EDMONDS. 41456

Born in Chautauqua, New York.

Wife of E. C. Edmonds.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Stephen Windsor.

Daughter of Parris Windsor and Elizabeth Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eppenitis Windsor and Sally Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Windsor and Mary Olney, his wife, m. 1776.

Stephen Windsor, (1744-1820), served as captain 1775 and

1783, was lieutenant colonel of the Fourth regiment of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Chenango County, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH ANN HANISER. 41457

Born in Pomfret, New York.

Wife of Solomon J. Haniser.

Descendant of Luther Gates.

Daughter of Hiram H. Clark and Clarissa Darby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Blanchard Darby and Ruth Gates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Gates and Ann Brown (d. 1846), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gates and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Luther Gates, (1761-1826), enlisted from Preston as a drummer 1777 for three years in Capt. Abner Bacon's company. In 1819 he applied for a pension from Otsego, New York and it was granted, as was also a pension to his widow. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Pomfret, N. Y.

Also No. 39235.

MRS. SARAH WINDSOR SHEPARD. 41458

Born in Chautauqua, New York.

Wife of Darwin L. Shepard.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Stephen Windsor.

Daughter of Eppenitis Windsor and Sally Eddy, his wife.

See No. 41456.

MRS. MARY HOWE GILBERT. 41459

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Edwin Gilbert.

Descendant of Luke Covert and of Eder Covert.

Daughter of Jacob Howe and Lucella Covert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcellus Peter Covert and Elizabeth Fox, his wife.

See No. 41460.

MRS. MARGARET GILBERT STENGEL. 41460

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of I. Frank Stengel.

Descendant of Luke Covert and of Eder Covert, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edwin Gilbert and Mary Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Howe and Lucella Covert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marcellus Peter Covert and Elizabeth Fox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eder Covert and Rachel Ann Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Covert and Anna Marcellus, his first wife.

Luke Covert, (1732-1828), served as a private in the New Jersey line. He lived to a phenomenal age and is buried at Plainfield, N. J., as is also his son.

Also No. 11644.

Eder Covert, (1760-1826), served as a Minute Man from Essex County, New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 24665, 30968.

MRS. MAUD ANNA DAVIS COOK. 41461

Born in Pleasantville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Miles G. Cook.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Dow and of Alpheus Davis.

Daughter of Ephraim Lemuel Davis and Mary Elizabeth Dale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greeley Davis (1787-1863) and Lucy Dow (1792-1869), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Davis and Thankful Johnson (1756-1850), his wife; Judge John Dow (1769-1852) and Mary Barnum Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis; Benjamin Dow and Mercy Killam, his second wife, m. 1768.

Alpheus Davis, (1747-1818), served as a private in Capt. Ralph Earle's company 1777 from Rutland, Mass., where he was born. He died in Reading, N. Y.

Benjamin Dow, (1735-94), served as sergeant in Capt. John Gordon's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Voluntown, Conn.

Also Nos. 26156, 38161.

MRS. KATRINE THOMAS HARMON. 41462

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of Lawrence Eugene Harmon.

Descendant of Hezekiah Seymour.

Daughter of James R. Thomas and Amelia Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Cook Seymour and Mary Sherrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Seymour and Mary Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Seymour and Ruth Kellogg, his wife.

Hezekiah Seymour, (1745-1815), was in Capt. Uriah Seymour's company of Light Horse and was with Washington in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Also No. 38626.

MRS. ALICE MARY EVANS BARTLETT. 41463

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of G. Hunter Bartlett.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Peacock, of New York.

Daughter of Charles W. Evans and Mary Peacock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peacock and Mercy Maria Frees, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Peacock and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

Thomas Peacock, (1730-1828), served as sergeant with the New York militia. He died in Mayville, N. Y. His adventures as a soldier when taken prisoner and confined on the prison ship in New York, are filed with the application.

EMILY F. SWETT, M. D. 41464

Born in Royalton, New York.

Descendant of Hon. Luke Hitchcock and of Justin Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Richards Swett and Minerva Frances Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jonathan Swett and Charissa Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justin Hitchcock and Mercy Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Hitchcock and Lucy Merrick, his wife.

Luke Hitchcock, (1723-77), was a delegate to the General Court 1775. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Justin Hitchcock, (1752-1822), turned out from Deerfield as fifer at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 10345.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WYATT COMLY. 41465

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of William J. Comly.

Descendant of Lemuel Wyatt.

Daughter of Hiram Wyatt and Mary E. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wyatt and Dorothy Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Wyatt and Sarah Tillinghast, his wife.

Lemuel Wyatt, (1724-1807), served on the Committee of Relief. His valuable property was destroyed when the British occupied Newport.

Also No. 10701.

MRS. FLORA TUTHILL LEWIS. 41466

Born in Ara, New York.

Wife of Charles J. Lewis.

Descendant of Daniel Tuthill, of New York.

Daughter of Rufus B. Tuthill and Ellen Deck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Tuthill and Elizabeth Waring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tuthill and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Daniel Tuthill, (1757-1842), was in the battle of Long Island and Stillwater. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Trenton, New York.

MRS. EDITH SAUNDERS WARNER. 41467

Born in Belfast, New York.

Wife of Joseph Warner.

Descendant of William Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Newland Clark Saunders and Julia Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of James O. Jennings and Esther Howell (b. 1828), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Howell, Jr. and Lydia Sorter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Howell and Rebecca Cook, (d. 1786), his first wife; Peter Sorter and Esther Stout, his wife.

William Howell served as a private in Capt. Israel Carle's troop of Light Horse of Hunterdon Co., New Jersey militia. He was born before 1750.

MRS. MARY J. GAUNTLETT. 41468

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Burritt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Burritt and Catharine J. Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Burritt and Anna Wells, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Burritt and Sally Ufford, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Burritt and Mercy Burton, his wife.

Joseph Burritt, (1758-1830), enlisted 1776 and was in the New York campaign under Capt. George Benjamin when sent home with camp fever. His pension was allowed for seventeen months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 18764, 21699, 34798, 39247.

MRS. ANNA J. BISBEE. 41469

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Jesse D. Bisbee.

Descendant of Maj. Jethro Hatch, Joel Hatch and Asahel Newton.

Daughter of Lyman Marshall Newton and Frances M. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Newton and Julia Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Newton and Versalle Booth (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1784; Joel Hatch and Ruth Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jethro Hatch and Martha Clark, his wife.

Jethro Hatch, (1722-1818), served as major in Col. Increase Moseley's regiment of volunteers. He was born in Tolland; died in Kent, Conn.

Joel Hatch, (1764-1855), served when a lad and on his tombstone in Sherburne is inscribed "The last Revolutionary soldier in the town." He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4929, 17040, 24489, 33897.

Asahel Newton, (1758-1834), enlisted 1777 in the Connecticut militia and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in East Hamilton, N. Y.

MISS ALICE ISABEL EASTABROOK. 41470

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of James McKean.

Daughter of William N. Eastabrook and Viola Murdock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus Eastabrook and Lucy Newberry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Newberry and Jane Dobbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dobbins and Rebecca McKean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McKean and Jane Scott, his wife.

James McKean, (1745-97), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cecil county, Md.; died in Burlington, Pa.

Also Nos. 18750, 19420, 34510.

MRS. BERTHA HELEN KLOCK DILLENBECK. 41471

Born in Waltham, Illinois.

Wife of Ezra L. Dillenbeck.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob I. Klock, Lieut. Col. John Peter Waggoner, Capt. Nicholas Righter, Lieut. John J. Klock, Peter Fox and John Diefendorf, all of New York.

Daughter of Abner Klock (1840-1907) and Helen Nellis (b. 1840), his first wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Jonas Klock (1801-84) and Mary (Klock), (1807-89), his wife, m. 1826; Joseph Nellis and Mary P. Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Klock and Mary Loadwick, his wife; William H. Nellis and Helen Lancy Waggoner, his wife; Peter Fox and Mariah Righter, his wife; Jacob I. Klock (1767-1813) and Anna Diefendorf (1769-1851), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob I. Klock and Anna G. (Klock), his wife, m. 1778; John Peter Waggoner and Barbara E. Dockstader, his wife; Nicholas Righter and Mary Hannamon, his wife; John J. Klock and Catherine Fultz, his wife; John Diefendorf and Catherine Hess (1746-1838), his wife, m. 1768.

John J. Klock, (1740-1810), served as lieutenant under Capt. Chris. Fox 1775. He was born and died in St. Johnsville.

Jacob I. Klock, (1745-1828), served as ensign in the first regiment. He was born and died in St. Johnsville.

John Peter Waggoner, (1722-1813), was a member of the Committee of Safety and represented Tryon Co., in the Assembly 1777-81. He was at the battle of Oriskany with three sons, Peter, John and George. He was born and died in Palatine.

Also Nos. 10163, 14211, 27352, 28200, 30896, 37725, 39251.

Nicholas Righter, (1733-1820), served as captain in Col. Jacob Klock's regiment of Tryon Co. He died in Palatine.

Peter Fox, (1760-1847), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Montgomery Co., New York, for service as private.

John Diefendorf, (1742-1834), served several enlistments

under different commands. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as private, New York militia. He was born and died in Minden.

MRS. MAY ZOLLER DIEFENDORF. 41472

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of Fenton G. Diefendorf.

Descendant of Henry Hess and of Sergt. John Wohlgemuth, of New York.

Daughter of John F. Zoller and Julia Dillenback, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dillenback and Maria Hess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dillenback and Catherine Casler, his wife; George Hess and Elizabeth Wormuth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Dillenback and Margaret Wohlgemuth, his wife; George Henry Hess and Maria E. Jordon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hess and Maria Elizabeth Garlock, his wife; John Wohlgemuth and Mary Smith, his wife.

Henry Hess, (1730-1810), served as a private in Capt. John Roof's company, Col. Samuel Clydes regiment of militia.

John Wohlgemuth, (1747-1812), served as sergeant 1779 in Capt. Adam Leiper's company of Canajoharie, where he was born and died.

MRS. IDA MAY FOX SCUDDER. 41473

Born in St. Johnsville, New York.

Wife of John Scudder.

Descendant of Jacob I. Klock.

Daughter of Christopher Fox and Anna Mariah Lampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fox and Elizabeth Klock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Klock and Mary Loadwick, his wife.

See No. 41471.

MRS. IDA WAGNER JACKSON. 41474

Born in Canajoharie, New York.

Wife of John Charles Jackson.

Descendant of Adam Garlock, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey Englehart Wagner and Margaret Ann Garlock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Garlock (b. 1817) and Lany Loucks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Garlock and Margaret Lambert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Garlock and Hannah Grey, his wife.

Adam Garlock, 1832, was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery County for service as private, New York militia. He was born 1754 in Montgomery County; died in Canajoharie.

MRS. KATHARINE ZOLLER MILLER. 41475

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of Peter Miller.

Descendant of Jacob Zoller, Henry Sanders and Jacob A. Keller, all of New York.

Daughter of John I. Zoller (1805-91) and Eliza Sanders (1812-1901), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Jacob I. Zoller (1777-1863) and Katharine Ehle (1782-1863), his wife, m. 1803; Jacob Sanders (1780-1856) and Elizabeth Keller (1789-1825), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Zoller, Henry Sanders and Elizabeth Moyer, his wife; Jacob A. Keller and Magdalene Nellis (1768-1842), his wife.

Jacob Zoller served as a private in the Tryon County militia and lost his life at Oriskany.

Henry Sanders, (1744-1832), was a private in Henry Dievendorf's company, Col. Ebenezer Cox regiment. He was born and died in Minden.

Jacob A. Keller, (1763-1831), served as a private in the Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Minden.

MRS. JULIA DILLENBACK ZOLLER. 41476

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of William Zoller.

Descendant of Henry Hess and of Sergt. John Wohlgemuth.

Daughter of James Dillenback and Maria Hess, his wife.

See No. 41472.

MISS BLANCHE CRANE AUSTIN. 41477

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. John Benton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Austin and Anna Lansing Lemon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Charles Austin and Jane Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crane and Dorothy Benton (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Benton and Mary Blinn, his wife, m. 1764.

John Benton, (1746-1808), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant in Knowlton's Rangers. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Also No. 29598.

MRS. TIRZAH PARSONS BOARDMAN. 41478

Born in Brighton, New York.

Wife of Henry E. Boardman.

Descendant of Israel Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marshfield Parsons and Eliza Daily Blossom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Parsons and Mary Marvin, his wife.

Israel Parsons, (1762-1846), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private and commissary, Massachusetts line. When commissary he won the highest praise from Washington for his promptness. He was born in Springfield; died in Granville.

Also Nos. 537, 1308, 3098, 4547.

MISS JULIA GREGG CHAPPELL. 41479

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of James Chappell, James Gregg, Andrew Carpenter and Ambrose Greene.

Daughter of William Chappell and Josephine Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Leffingwell Chappell (1796-1879) and Catherine Allen (1803-45), his wife, m. 1823; Benjamin Gregg and Gulielma Lester Penn Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chappell and Priscilla Leffingwell (1771-1840), his second wife, m. 1794; Jonathan Gregg (1769-1853) and Sylvia Lewis, his wife; David Carpenter (b. 1775) and Rachel Greene (1777-1863), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gregg and Mary McCurdy (1732-1813), his wife; Andrew Carpenter and Mercy Reynolds, his wife; Ambrose Greene and Gulielma Pennington Penn Lester, his wife.

James Chappell, (1760-1820), served as a private in the Bergen county, New Jersey line; was wounded 1780. He removed to Wyoming Valley and from there to New York, where he died at German Flats.

Also No. 32091.

James Gregg, (1725-1810), signed the Association Test and served in the New Hampshire militia, as did also his brothers,

John and William. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3958, 24168, 31997.

Andrew Carpenter, (1745-78), served as a private in the Connecticut militia and died of camp fever at Fort Washington.

Ambrose Green served as a private in the New York militia. He was born, 1746, in Dutchess county; died in Saratoga county, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE HARRIS ELLSWORTH. 41480

Born in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Wife of Henry Mason Ellsworth.

Descendant of Joseph Finnerty.

Daughter of Orville Harris and Elizabeth Jane Warriner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Warriner (1788) and Olive Finnerty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Finnerty and Olive Castle, his wife.

Joseph Finnerty, (1760-90), was a volunteer at Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth, in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Genesee Co., N. Y.

MISS CHARLOTTE ALICE FABER. 41481

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of Capt. David Cooke, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Peter Faber and Alice Bradford Herron, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Herron (1811-90) and Emily Baldwin (1819-82), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Herron (1784-1818) and Sarah Cooke (1787-1880), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Cooke and Alice Bradford (Cooke), his wife, (cousins).

David Cooke, (1731-1823), served as ensign in the trainband of Little Compton 1775 as lieutenant 1776 and as captain of Artillery 1778. He was born in Little Compton; died in Cumberland County.

Also No. 36399.

MRS. HATTIE MARILLA DEWEY GORSLINE. 41482

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of Ralph H. Gorsline.

Descendant of Eleazer Dewey and Aaron Dewey.

Daughter of Hiram Dewey and Delia Sylvester, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dewey and Polly Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Dewey and Freelove Booen (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Dewey and Mary Porter, his wife, m. 1758.

Aaron Dewey responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1734 and in 1790 his name is found in the census of Peru, Vermont, where he died.

Eleazer Dewey, (1761-1824), was a teamster from Colchester in the Continental Army 1777. In 1800 he moved to Washington Co., New York.

MRS. ELIZABETH DELPHINE HERRON HEISLER. 41483

Born in Ovid, New York.

Wife of Oliver George Heisler.

Descendant of Capt. David Cooke.

Daughter of David Herron and Emily Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 41481.

MRS. CAROLINE STODDARD MITCHELL. 41484

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of William Mitchell, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Ralph Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Enoch Vine Stoddard and Caroline Sarah Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Vine Stoddard and Mary Smith Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Vine Stoddard, Jr., and Prudence Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Vine Stoddard and Jemima Fish, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Stoddard and Susannah Elderkin, his wife, m. 1746.

Ralph Stoddard, (1723-1811), was captain in the 8th regiment of militia and his son, Vine, was an ensign. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 4615, 6239, 33017.

MRS. ELITHEA MANDEL WOOSTER TUBBS. 41485

Born in Esperance, New York.

Wife of Joseph Nelson Tubbs.

dependent company of Wyoming under Capt. Simon Spaulding. He was born in Litchfield Co., Conn.; died in Canisteo.

Also Nos. 35924, 37404.

MRS. GRACE M. CONDERMAN. 41488

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Wife of N. R. Conderman.

Descendant of Isaac Chapel.

Daughter of Charles E. Montgomery and Emma Kellog, his wife. m. 1812.

Granddaughter of Alva Kellog and Tacy Kellog Chapel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Chapel and Tamasin Wilcox, his wife.

Isaac Chapel, (1761-1817), served as private in the Berkshire County, Mass., militia. He was born in Sandisfield, Mass.; died in Le Roy, Pa.

MISS MARY MINER. 41489

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Patchen.

Daughter of Roswell C. Miner and Sarah E. Patchen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Patchen and Cornelia Cornell, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Patchen and Sarah Morehouse (d. 1842), his wife, m. 1784.

Ebenezer Patchen, (1759-1830), enlisted at Reading, Conn., under Capt. John St. John. In 1818 he applied for a pension in New York and it was allowed as a private, Conn. line. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. ELIZA A. STEWART. 41490

Born in Newfield, New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Patchen.

Daughter of Andrew Patchen and Cornelia Cornell, his second wife. See No. 41489.

MISS MAI HARRAL SCUDDER. 41491

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Ephraim Scudder, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Wyre Scudden and Emma Vardell Harral, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Scudder and Sarah A. Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Scudder (1778-1856) and Phoebe Ross (1780-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Scudder and Martha Spinning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Scudder (1700-77).

Ephraim Scudder was a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Westfield; died there in 1788.

MRS. ALMIRA GIFFIN STEWART. 41492

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of William R. Stewart.

Descendant of Simon Giffin, Edward Giffin, Isaac Litchfield, and Jonathan Pierce.

Daughter of Herman Eldred Giffin (1829-1911) and Christiana Gordon Walker, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of David Giffin (1787-1865) and Almira Pierce (1800-77), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Giffin (b. 1761) and Abigail Holmes (1760-1842), his wife, m. 1781; Barnabas Pierce (b. 1777) and Sally Stone, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Giffin and Abigail Higgins, his first wife, m. 1761; Jonathan Pierce and Mary Litchfield (b. 1749), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Litchfield and Lydia Cowing (1728-56), his first wife, m. 1743.

Edward Giffin, (1762-1830), served 1781 in Capt. Isaac Tichenor's company from Bennington. He died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Simon Giffin, (1740-1821), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for six years' actual service as private, Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 30559, 39701.

Isaac Litchfield, (1720-1800), served as private in Capt. Elijah Crook's company 1775. He was born and died in Scituate.

Jonathan Pierce, (1748-1807), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Canton, N. Y.

Also No. 28204.

MRS. MATILDA E. McALLASTER. 41493

Born in Mt. Holly, Vermont.

Wife of George D. McAllaster.

Descendant of Capt. David Bent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dalmanutha Bent and Betsey Phippen, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Bent and Lucy Fletcher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Bent, Jr. and Phebe Whitmore, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bent and Lucy More, his wife.

David Bent, (1730-98), commanded a company of militia under Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Framingham; died in Rutland, Mass.

Also Nos. 20770, 28694, 38993.

MRS. EMMA FLOWER TAYLOR. 41494

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of John B. Taylor.

Descendant of George Flower.

Daughter of Roswell Pettibone Flower and Sarah Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Munroe Flower and Mary Boyle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Flower and Roxaline Crowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Flower (b. 1717) and Abigail Seymour, his wife, m. 1742.

George Flower, (1760-1827), served as a private in the Connecticut line under Capt. Benjamin Mills, Wadsworth's brigade, and was captured defending Fort Washington. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Oak Hill, N. Y.

Also Nos. 28183, 29064.

MRS. CLARA ELIZABETH PARKHURST HOWE. 41495

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Joseph W. Howe.

Descendant of Noah Thomas, of Mass.

Daughter of Jonathan G. Parkhurst and Clarissa Crocker Thomas (b. 1809), his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Thomas (1791-1830) and Fanny Clark (b. 1796-1866), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Thomas and Sarah Howland (1767-1839), his wife.

Noah Thomas, (1759-1842), was placed on the pension roll 1831 of Plymouth County for service as private, Mass. militia. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

MRS. LUCY SEYMOUR BENJAMIN WOODRUFF. 41496

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of Harold Crook Woodruff

Descendant of Lieut. Zebediah Sabin.

Daughter of Joseph Ritner Benjamin (b. 1839) and Abby Benjamin Sabin (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Hon. Henry Lyman Sabin (b. 1801) and Abby Benjamin (b. 1808), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Jesse Sabin (1770-1856) and Esther Buckley (d. 1834), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebediah Sabin and Anna Dwight (d. 1806), his wife, m. 1757.

Zebediah Sabin, (1737-76), served as lieutenant in Arnold's expedition to Quebec and died on his way home. His sword and powder horn were brought back by his comrades. He was born in Killingly, Conn., enlisted from Berkshire Co., Mass.

Also Nos. 4784, 24346.

MISS MARY TALLMADGE VAN KLEECK. 41497

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Descendant of James Lent, of New York.

Daughter of Walter Van Kleeck and Sarah Fulton Lent (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of George Washington Lent (1806-84) and Catharine Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lent and Elizabeth Macaul, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lent and Ann Hoagland, his wife.

James Lent, (1761-1849), served as a minute man in Col. Jacobus Swartwout's regiment at the storming of Stony Point 1779. He became prominent in civil life. He was born and died in New York city, and was buried in Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown.

Also No. 6572.

MRS. ELLA LYMAN CLINTON. 41498

Born in Ilion, New York.

Wife of John H. Clinton.

Descendant of Christopher Palmer and of George Palmer.

Daughter of Elkanah C. Lyman and Emily Maria Dygert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denis H. Dygert and Eva Casler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dygert (1795-1824) and Prudence Palmer (1797-1828), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Palmer and Hannah Harris (1764-1856), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Palmer and Deborah Brown, his wife.

George Palmer, (1763-1834), enlisted in the team department 1781 and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He applied for a pension 1832 in Otsego Co., N. Y., and it was allowed as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Exeter, N. Y.

Christopher Palmer, (1735-1818), enlisted 1777 for three years as a private under Capt. Andrew Fitch. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also Nos. 37412, 38619.

MRS. CLARA KYLE CRANK. 41499

Born in Rosslynne, Mississippi.

Wife of William H. Crank.

Descendant of Melatiah Jordan, of Maine.

Daughter of John Kyle and Elizabeth Jordan Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Goldsmith Howard and Clarinda R. F. Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Melatiah Jordan and Elizabeth Jellison, his wife.

Melatiah Jordan, (1753-1818), enlisted as a private 1778 in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Biddeford; died in Ellsworth.

MRS. HARRIET FISKE KIDDER HASKINS. 41500

Born in Coxackie, New York.

Wife of Robert Thomas Haskins.

Descendant of Samuel Adams, of Mass.

Daughter of Edward Griffin Kidder and Mary Dunbar, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Frederick Kidder and Charlotte Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Adams and Thankful Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Esther Parker Emerson, his wife.

Samuel Adams was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. John Ford's company of volunteers. He was born 1747 in Chelmsford, where he died.

MISS AGNES MAI ROBINSON. 41501

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Johnson.

Daughter of Andrew J. Robinson and Josephine Dilks, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wright Dilks and Caroline Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dilks and Maria Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Agnes Wright, his wife.

Isaac Johnson, (1760-1838), enlisted 1776 in Capt. William Williamson's company, Col. John Duychinck's regiment; 1778 under Capt. John Dey and served to the close of the war. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for eighteen months' actual service as private, New Jersey line. He was born in Brunswick, New Jersey; died in New York City.

MARY B. JEPSON, M. D. 41502

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Epenetus Webb, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Enos Palmer Jepson and Charlotte Elizabeth Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hawley Webb and Catherine Adriance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judson Webb and Jerusha Truesdale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Epenetus Webb, Jr., and Sarah Judson, his wife.

Epenetus Webb, Jr., (1740-87), was sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company, 9th regiment of Connecticut militia which served in New York. He was born and died in Greenwich.

Also No. 14393.

MRS. MIRIAM COLT SMITH. 41503

Born in Busti, New York.

Wife of Dennis Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Whitney.

Daughter of Harris Porter Colt and Orrila Baldridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Williams Colt and Huldah Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Whitney and Anna Ashley (1748-1822), his wife, m. 1770.

Joshua Whitney, (1745-1808), entered the army as sergeant;

was promoted lieutenant 1780 and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Canaan, Connecticut; removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 25394, 36204, 38871.

MRS. MYRTIE VAN VALKENBURG JONES. 41504

Born in Mayville, New York.

Wife of J. C. Jones.

Descendant of Lambert Van Valkenburg, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Van Valkenburg and Ruth Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Van Valkenburg (b. 1792) and Hannah Clow (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lambert Van Valkenburg and Freelove Attley (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Van Valkenburg and Margaret Bogart, his wife.

Lambert Van Valkenburg served as a private in the New York militia. He was born 1758 in Kinderhook, where he died.

Also Nos. 36975.

MRS. ALEXANDRA McGILL GAMBLE DUKE. 41505

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Wife of Thomas Taylor Duke.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Turbett, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Gamble and Mary McGill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander T. McGill and Eleanor Acheson McCulloch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George McCulloch and Ethel Turbett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Turbett and Jean Wilson, his wife.

Thomas Turbett, (1741-1820), raised and commanded a company 1776 in the Pennsylvania militia. He was at Trenton and the watch he carried at Princeton is in the College Museum, labelled "worn by Col. Turbett, of the American Army at the battle of Princeton."

Also Nos. 7946, 8261, 10169.

MRS. ADDIE BACHMAN WELLS. 41506

Born in Clifton Springs, New York.

Wife of Nelson Pratt Bowen Wells.

Descendant of George Bachman.

Daughter of George Washington Bachman and Elizabeth Messenger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bachman and Anna Cameron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Bachman and Polly Sigurfost, his wife.

George Bachman, (1750-1820), served as wagonmaster in the Pennsylvania line. He was among the pioneer German settlers from Cumberland County, Pa., who located in Seneca County, N. Y., early in the century. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Fayette, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET E. CHARSHEE. 41507

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of John Charshee.

Descendant of Lieut. John Shute.

Daughter of John H. Orem and Margaret Strattner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Orem and Ann Sophia Shute, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of John Shute and Mary Asher, his wife.

John Shute, (1753-1848), served as lieutenant, Continental Artillery under Col. Thomas Proctor, 1770-80. He was born in Berlin, Germany; died in Baltimore, Md.

Also No. 17711.

MRS. MARY PARKER FRANKAU. 41508

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Louis Griswold Frankau.

Descendant of Joseph Parker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Shaw Parker and Jennie MacAllister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Parker and Elizabeth Kline, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Parker and Betsy Conners, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parker and Margaret Shaw, his wife.

Joseph Parker served as matross in the Artillery in Capt. Joseph Huddy's company of New Jersey state troops. He died 1795 in Mount Holly, N. J.

MRS. ANNIE SOPHIA KING. 41509

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of William King.

Descendant of Lieut. John Shute.

Daughter of John H. Orem and Margaret Strattner, his wife.

See No. 41507.

MISS MARIE E. OREM HOPKINS. 41510

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Lewis McDonald Hopkins.

Descendant of Lieut. John Shute.

Daughter of John H. Orem and Margaret Strattner, his wife.

See No. 41507.

MISS LEILA GERTRUDE WHITAKER. 41511

Born in Havre de Grace, Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Ramsay.

Daughter of William P. C. Whitaker and Mary Ramsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of William White Ramsay and Eleanor Brooks Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ramsay and Charlotte Hall, his second wife.

Nathaniel Ramsay, (1741-1817), was captain and lieutenant colonel in Smallwood's Maryland regiment, 1776 at Long Island. He was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Monmouth and not exchanged until 1780. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Maryland. He died in Baltimore where he was Collector of the Port.

MRS. ALICE TRAVER FULLER. 41512

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of James S. Fuller.

Descendant of William Hubbard.

Daughter of William Harrison Traver (b. 1841) and Emma Newman (b. 1844), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Newman (1813-84) and Lucinda Hubbard (b. 1817), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Hubbard (1780-1838) and Elishaba Champion (1782-1871), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hubbard.

William Hubbard enlisted 1775 under Capt. John Douglass, Eighth regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.: died 1813 in North Chatham, N. Y.

Also No. 24164.

MISS ELSIE AINSLIE EVERTSEN. 41513

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Bernardus Evertsen, of New York.

Daughter of Bernardus Evertson and Christina Ainslie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bernardus Evertsen and Susannah Chauncey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Evertsen and Sarah Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bernardus Evertsen and Martha Hoghsen, his wife.

Bernardus Evertsen served as private in the Albany county militia. He was born in Albany 1747 and his name is found 1790 in the first census of that city.

MRS. GRACE DE WITT PINNEY BUTLER. 41514

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of H. Langdon Butler.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Pinney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight C. Pinney and Carrie G. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson E. Pinney and Roxanna Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Pinney (b. 1793) and Damarius C. Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Pinney and Annie McKinney (1772-1853), his second wife.

Eleazer Pinney, (1753-1835), served as sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign and was in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He held many offices of trust in Ellenton where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 6690, 8298, 19989, 22573.

MRS. CHRISTINE VAN CLEVE DAVIS. 41515

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Walter R. Davis.

Descendant of Isha Van Cleve, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander Green Van Cleve and Matilda Hendrickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moore Van Cleve and Martha Anthony Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Van Cleve and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isha Van Cleve and Mary Hart, his wife.

Isha Van Cleve, (1759-1827), was a private in Capt. Henry Phillips' company of Hunterdon county, New Jersey militia.

MRS. FRANCES RICE BAKER. 41516

Born in Hamilton, New York.

Wife of Richard Matteson Baker.

Descendant of Samuel Nichols.

Daughter of Warren Moses Rice and Amanda Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Rice and Lucinda Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nichols and Hannah Ressegnie, his first wife, m. 1777.

Samuel Nichols, (1758-1849), enlisted as a private in Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Fenner, Madison county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3323, 4962, 33501.

MISS MABEL AMANDA BAKER. 41517

Born in Oneida, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Nichols.

Daughter of Richard Matteson Baker and Frances Maria Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Moses Rice and Amanda Noble, his wife.

See No. 41516.

MRS. ADA AVERY BENJAMIN. 41518

Born in Clayville, New York.

Wife of Frank M. Benjamin.

Descendant of Gardiner Avery.

Daughter of Lyman Avery and Cynthia Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardiner Avery, Jr. and Betsy Sage, his wife.

See No. 41534.

MRS. JULIA PAULINE DICKINSON HAND. 41519

Born in S. Hadley, Massachusetts.

Wife of Theodore F. Hand.

Descendant of John Bent, Levi Dickinson, Sergt. Ithamar Rice and Samuel Tucker, Jr.

Daughter of Edwin Dickinson and Pauline Rice Bent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Dickinson and Patty Gaylord, his wife; Josiah Bent (1797-1839) and Paulina Rice (1802-87), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Dickinson and Bethiah Fuller, his wife; Josiah Bent (1771-1836) and Susannah Tucker (1776-1857), his wife, m. 1794; Ithamar Rice and Sarah Dunn, his fourth wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bent and Hannah Coller, his wife; Samuel Tucker, Jr. and Abigail Vose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tucker (1719-76) and Elizabeth Haywood, his second wife.

John Bent, (1746-1817), served in Capt. Oliver Vose's company 1775 and 1776 enlisted under Capt. John Bradley when the forts on Dorchester Heights were erected. He was born and died in Milton, Mass., where a marker has been placed on his grave.

Levi Dickinson, (1755-1843), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wethersfield, Conn., where he was born.

Ithamar Rice, (1740-1821), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and at Roxbury under Capt. Asahel Wheeler. He was born in Worcester; died in Sudbury, Mass.

Samuel Tucker, Jr., (1750-1841), served as matross in Capt. Daniel Vose's company at the Lexington Alarm from Milton, Mass., where he was born.

MISS ELLEN TOWNSLEY FISH. 41520

Born in Oneida, New York.

Descendant of Col. Miles Powell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Jay Fish and Jennie Townsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fish and Catherine Mahana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Fish and Jemimah Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Miles Powell and Jemimah Atkinson (1731-1801), his wife.

Miles Powell, (1721-91), commanded Berkshire county, Mass. minute men at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Wales; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 6832, 8757, 10300, 15025, 16950, 21047, 31401, 39257.

MRS. GRACE DOUGLASS RATHBUN. 41521

Born in Oneida, New York.

Wife of Alonzo Rathbun.

Descendant of Capt. Roswell Downing and of David Douglass.

Daughter of Herbert H. Douglass and Sarah Jane Downing, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Douglass, Jr. and Hester Hineman, his wife; Roswell Downing (b. 1804) and Sarah Bird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Douglass and Eunice Swoddle, his wife; Nathaniel Downing (b. 1764) and Miriam Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Downing and —— Electa, his wife.

Roswell Downing was captain of the Third company, first

Berkshire county regiment. He served from 1776 to 1780 at various alarms, Massachusetts militia. His original commission is in the possession of the family. He was born 1740 in Great Barrington, married in Sheffield where in 1790 he was living as his name is found in the first census.

David Douglass, (1758-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Verona, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE LAWTON WITTER CARPENTER. 41522

Born in Durhamville, New York.

Wife of Dr. Eugene Carpenter.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Greene.

Daughter of William E. Witter and J. Louise Lawton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell G. Witter and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Witter and Waity Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Greene and Waity Baily, his wife.

Charles Greene, (1749-1810), served in Rhode Island 1777-8 under Col. John Topham. In 1779 he removed to Rensselaer Co., New York, where he was commissioned ensign and lieutenant in the Albany regiment. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Pinckney, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13609, 21113.

MISS MARTHA CARTER. 41523

Born in Oneida, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Kilbourne, John Robinson and Lieut. John Dinsmore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore Carter and Flora J. Kilbourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of James D. Kilbourne and Lucinda Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Kilbourne and Abigail Doan, his wife; Cyrus Robinson (1769-1852) and Nancy Dinsmore (1779-1859), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kilbourne and Anna Smith, his wife; John Robinson and Phebe Clapp, his wife; John Dinsmore and Elizabeth Amos (d. 1803), his wife, m. 1765.

John Kilbourne, (1735-1820), enlisted as sergeant and marched to the relief of Ticonderoga. In 1780 he commanded a company under Col. Benjamin Simonds. He was born in

Litchfield, Conn., removed to Berkshire Co., Mass., 1768 and 1797 to Plainfield, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 9660, 10091, 25431.

John Robinson served as a minute man from Rehoboth, Mass., where in 1742 he was born.

Also No. 38165.

John Dinsmore, (1742-1808), served as lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Paige's company from Hardwick, Mass., at the Bennington Alarm and at the Rhode Island Alarm served under Captain Daniel Gilbert. He died in Richfield, N. Y.

MRS. AUGUSTA MAY THOMSON CLARK. 41524

Born in Oneida county, New York.

Wife of S. Allen Clark.

Descendant of Capt. William Hamlin.

Daughter of Ira Thomson and Sophia West Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hamlin (b. 1784) and Catherine West, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hamlin (1754-1830) and Lucy Stocking Kirby, his second wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hamlin and Hannah Allen (1728-1807), his first wife, m. 1750.

William Hamlin, (1726-1821), was appointed captain of the 5th company, 23rd regiment of Connecticut militia 1776. He was born in Middletown, Conn., and removed to Charlestown, N. H., 1818, to live with his son, William.

Also No. 8612.

MISS MARY CECELIA COE. 41525

Born in Smithfield, New York.

Descendant of David Coe, 5th, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Ellinwood Coe and Charlotte Tiffany Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Coe, 3d and Orra Ellinwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Coe, 4th and Jerusha Miller (1747-1808), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe, 5th and Hannah Parson Camp, his wife.

David Coe, 5th, (1716-1808), was a member of the Committee to attend to the needs of the families of volunteers. He was born in Stratford; died in Middlefield, Conn.

Also Nos. 18309, 20628, 24536, 25572, 30439.

MISS CHARLOTTE ALICE COE. 41526

Born in Oneida county, New York.

Descendant of David Coe, 5th.

Daughter of John Wesley Coe and Charlotte Rebecca Northrup, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Coe, 3d and Orra Ellinwood, his wife.

See No. 41525.

MISS HARRIETT SOPHIA COE. 41527

Born in Oneida, New York.

Descendant of David Coe, 5th.

Daughter of Albert Ellinwood Coe and Charlotte Tiffany Reed.

See No. 41525.

MRS. LOUISE MARIA RIGGS COLTON. 41528

Born in Turin, New York.

Wife of Chauncey W. Colton.

Descendant of James Riggs, John Riggs, Ebenezer Moulton, Col. Stephen Moulton, Salmon Moulton, Josiah Converse and John Spinning.

Daughter of Charles C. Riggs and Julia Ann Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Riggs and Thankful Spinning (1788-1831), his wife; m. 1811; Aurora Moulton and Rebecca Maynard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Riggs and Sarah Clark, his wife; Salmon Moulton and Susannah Johnson (1760-1831), his wife, m. 1780; John Spinning and Jerusha Frary (1752-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Riggs and ——— (1733-1822), his wife; Stephen Moulton and Eleanor Converse (1735-96), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Moulton and Abigail Bound, his wife; Josiah Converse and Eleanor Richardson, (1714-85), his wife.

James Riggs, (1757-1839), served in the Connecticut militia as a private. He was born in Connecticut; died in Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.

John Riggs, (1735-1823), was Minute Man at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 6263.

Ebenezer Moulton, (1709-83), was a Minute Man from Brimfield, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm.

Stephen Moulton, (1735-1818), gave civil and military service. He died in Floyd, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8561, 10659, 11211, 14585, 17214, 25571.

Salmon Moulton, (1758-1852), was taken prisoner at Long Island and suffered imprisonment in the Sugar House.

Josiah Converse, (1710-75), was a member of the General Court. His sons, Israel, Josiah, Jude and Jesse were soldiers. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Stafford, Conn.

Also Nos. 12096, 16978, 33193, 36534, 39803.

John Spinning, (1753-1816), served as private in Capt. Israel Chapin's company in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Florence, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE M. COLTON EARL. 41529

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Charles Francis Earl.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gunn Colton, John Spinning, James Riggs, John Riggs, Ebenezer Moulton, Col. Stephen Moulton, Salmon Moulton and Josiah Converse.

Daughter of Chauncy W. Colton and Louise Maria Riggs, his wife. See No. 41528.

Granddaughter of Leonard Colton and Eliza Phelps, his wife; Charles C. Riggs and Julia Ann Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncy Colton and Sibyl Taylor, his wife; Clark Riggs and Thankful Spinning (1788-1831), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gunn Colton and Martha Warriner, his wife, m. 1770; John Spinning and Jerusha Frary (1752-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Colton (1722-1808) and Abiah Cooley, his wife, m. 1742.

John Gunn Colton, (1747-1822), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant in the Levies and made several tours under different commands. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Butternuts, N. Y.

Also No. 25802.

MRS. MAE ELIZABETH DOWNING BREWER. 41530

Born in Oneida, New York.

Wife of Raymond J. Brewer.

Descendant of Capt. Roswell Downing.

Daughter of Roswell Bird Downing and Amelia Burnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Downing (b. 1804) and Sarah Bird, his wife.

See No. 41521.

MRS. NELLIE DOWNING HOWARD. 41531

Born in Oneida, New York.

Wife of Edwin W. Howard.

Descendant of Capt. Roswell Downing.

Daughter of Roswell Bird Downing and Amelia Burnett, his wife.

See No. 41521, 41530.

MRS. STELLA AMELIA DOWNING PAGE. 41532

Born in Morristown, New Jersey.

Wife of George A. Page.

Descendant of Capt. Roswell Downing.

Daughter of Roswell Bird Downing and Amelia Burnet, his wife.

See Nos. 41521, 41530.

MRS. SARAH JANE DOWNING DOUGLASS. 41533

Born in Verona, New York.

Wife of Herbert H. Douglass.

Descendant of Capt. Roswell Downing.

Daughter of Roswell Downing and Sarah Bird, his wife.

See No. 41521.

MRS. JULIA AVERY SHEPARD. 41534

Born in Lenox, New York.

Descendant of Gardiner Avery.

Daughter of Ira Shepard and Mary Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardiner Avery, Jr. and Betsey Sage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardiner Avery and Amy Newell, his wife.

Gardiner Avery, (1753-1831), enlisted at Monson, Mass., 1776 for one year under Capt. Lebbeus Ball and marched to Roxbury, where he remained until Boston was evacuated. In 1818 he was allowed a pension in Oneida Co., N. Y., for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Paris, New York.

MRS. MARIA C. TREAT. 41535

Born in Lenox, New York.

Wife of Dr. Julius Treat.

Descendant of Nathaniel Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Kendal Skaden and Lucy Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Foster and Mary Kendal, his wife, m. 1785.

Nathaniel Foster, (1755-1804), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Chelmsford, where he was born; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

MRS. ALTHEA JACKSON JONES. 41536

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Earle Duane Jones.

Descendant of Adjutant James Jackson and of Ebenezer Harrington.

Daughter of William Stuart Jackson and Laura M. Cummings, his wife.

See No. 41539.

MRS. JULIA HELEN COLTON WILLARD. 41537

Born in Turin, New York.

Wife of Hon. Garry A. Willard.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gunn Colton, James Riggs, John Riggs, John Spinning, Ebenezer Moulton, Col. Stephen Moulton, Salmon Moulton and Josiah Spinning.

Daughter of Chauncey W. Colton and Louise Maria Riggs, his wife.

See Nos. 41528, 41529.

MRS. MARY HARRIS PITCHER. 41538

Born in Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin.

Wife of Roselle Wafful Pitcher.

Descendant of Adjutant James Jackson.

Daughter of William Waterman Harris and Jane Adelia Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Jackson and Hester Neely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jackson and Sarah Smith, his wife.

See No. 41539.

MRS. LAURA UTLEY SAWYER. 41539

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of I. Gilbert Sawyer.

Descendant of Adjt. James Jackson, Ebenezer Harrington, Samuel Walker, Sergt. Azariah Walker, Josiah Parkhurst and John Utley.

Daughter of Henry Clinton Utley and Addie A. Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Henry Utley and Harriet Crofoot (Ballou) his first wife; William Stuart Jackson and Laura Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Utley (1784-1869) and Lucy Walker (1791-1831), his wife; Timothy Jackson (1782-1875) and Laura Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Utley and Thankful Kinnie, his wife; James Jackson and Sarah Smith (1760-1852), his wife; Ebenezer Harrington and Martha Witt, his wife; Samuel Walker and Elizabeth Parkhurst, (1763-1815), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Walker and Abigail Seaver, his first wife; Josiah Parkhurst and Elizabeth Bigelow (1736-1816), his first wife, m. 1758.

James Jackson, (1758-1816), served as adjutant of the 9th regiment New York Levies, 2nd battalion of Claverack, where he was born. He died in Fairfield, N. Y.

Ebenezer Harrington, (1743-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1818 for four years' service as private, Mass. line. He was in the battles of Long Island, Harlem, Saratoga and Monmouth. He died in Boonville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16303, 19859.

Samuel Walker, (1759-1804), served short enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

Azariah Walker, (1722-98), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1781 he was promoted sergeant. He died in Dedham, Mass.

Josiah Parkhurst, (1736-1832), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

John Utley, (1753-1839), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Conn. militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

MRS. ANTOINETTE HARRIS SIPPELL. 41540

Born in Sheboygan, Wis.

Wife of William Dwight Sippell.

Descendant of Adjutant James Jackson.

Daughter of William Waterman Harris and Jane Adelia Jackson, his wife.

See Nos. 41538, 41539.

MRS. ANNA DENSLOW WHEELOCK. 41541

Born in Remsen, New York.

Wife of Forrest Jones Wheelock.

Descendant of Cromwell Traffan, Capt. Philip Traffan, David Fenton and Sergt. Ford Westcott.

Daughter of Leander Ford Denslow and Margaret Fenton (1835-1912), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Gould Denslow (1795-1859) and Olive Traffan (1797-1875), his first wife; Charles David Fenton (1810-88) and Rebecca Wells Zane, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fenton (1788-1819) and Margaret Fearheller, his wife, m. 1809; Cromwell Traffan and Nancy Westcott (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Fenton and Margaret Henderson, his wife, m. 1786; Ford Westcott and Freelove Burkell, his first wife, m. 1772; Philip Traffan and Elizabeth Stetson, his first wife, m. 1762.

Cromwell Traffan, (1764-1851), enlisted from Barrington, R. I., 1780 under Capt. William Allen, Col. Jeremiah Olney's regiment. In 1820 he applied for a pension in Oneida Co., N. Y., and it was allowed for three years as private, Rhode Island line.

Philip Traffan, (1737-87), was in the Rhode Island line as sergeant 1776. In 1778 he was commissioned captain and served under different commands. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died at sea.

David Fenton, (1763-1828), served on board the galley "Shark," which sailed from Stonington, Conn.

Ford Westcott enlisted in Sullivan's Life Guard 1778 from Rhode Island. He died in Providence 1794 and his second wife, in 1836 received a pension for his service as sergeant.

MRS. HELEN LUELLA RIGGS BURLINGAME. 41542

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Marvin L. Burlingame.

Descendant of James Riggs, John Riggs, John Spinning, Ebenezer Moulton, Col. Stephen Moulton, Salmon Moulton and Josiah Converse.

Daughter of Clark A. Riggs and Lydia Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Riggs and Thankful Spinning, his wife.

See No. 41528.

MRS. FRANCES ISABELLE CADY ELLIOTT. 41543

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of Ernest Earl Elliott.

Descendant of Reuben Cady.

Daughter of Arthur Wakefield Cady and Isabelle Pitcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Henry Cady and Sarah E. Chamberlain, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Cady and Mehitable Scott, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Cady and Lydia Wood, his wife.
Reuben Cady, (1755-1826), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. GEORGIANA DAVIS FISKE. 41544

Born in Boonville, New York.
Wife of Jerry A. Fiske.
Descendant of Capt. William Whitney.
Daughter of George Davis and Charlotte Waterbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Waterbury and Ann Whitney, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Whitney and Katherine Hall, his wife.
William Whitney, (1753-1820), entered the service as sergeant 1775 and commanded a company 1778. He was born in Connecticut; died in Steuben Co., New York, where the inscription on his tombstone reads "A Revolutionary Officer and Patriot of 1776."
Also No. 18887.

MRS. CLARA ELEANOR JACKSON BUCHANAN. 41545

Born in Boonville, New York.
Descendant of Adjutant James Jackson.
Daughter of Benjamin O. Jackson and Nancy Catharine Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jackson and Clarissa Pitcher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Jackson and Sarah Smith, his wife.
See No. 41539.

MRS. ANNA JACKSON CAPRON. 41546

Born in Boonville, New York.
Wife of Benjamin A. Capron.
Descendant of Adjutant James Jackson and of Richard Arthur.
Daughter of Walter D. Jackson and Mary Ellen Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jackson and Clarissa Pitcher, his wife; Chauncey Roberts and Mary Ann Arthur, his wife.
See Nos. 41536, 41545.
Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Arthur and Rheumah Ely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Arthur and Hannah Bradford (1747-1831), his wife.

Richard Arthur, (1745-91), served as a private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Ralph Stoddard. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 17126.

MRS. PHEBE J. HAMMOND BLAKE. 41547

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Staats Hammond, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac B. Hammond and Susan P. Landrine, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hammond (1788-1873) and Rachel Buckhout (1791-1838), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Staats Hammond and Elizabeth Martling, (1751-1827), his wife.

Staats Hammond, (1744-1820), was a minute man 1775 and served as a sergeant in the militia when he was wounded. He was given a state pension 1786 for service as sergeant, New York militia. He was born and died in Westchester.

MRS. SARA SOLIS NATHAN. 41548

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Edgar J. Nathan.

Descendant of Isaac Mendez Seixas.

Daughter of David Hays Solis and Elvira Nathan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seixas Nathan and Sarah Seixas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mendez Seixas (1747-1817) and Zipporah Levy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Mendez Seixas and Rachel Levy (1719-97), his wife, m. 1741.

Isaac Mendez Seixas, (1708-80), was a signer of the "Non Importation Agreement" which hurled back upon England the commercial miseries she had inflicted upon the colonies. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 25468, 38640.

MISS FRANCES NATHAN. 41549

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Mendez Seixas.

Daughter of Gershom Nathan and Rosalie Gomez, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seixas Nathan and Sarah Seixas, his wife.

See No. 41548.

MISS HATTIE ALEXANDER. 41550

Born in Hopeville, North Carolina.

Descendant of Major John Davidson, John McKnitt Alexander, Samuel Wilson and Violet Wilson.

Daughter of Albert Wilson Alexander (b. 1852) and Alice Little (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of James McKnitt Alexander (1808-56) and Mary Louisa Wilson (1825-99), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bain Alexander (1764-1844) and Violet Davidson (1791-1820), his wife, m. 1790; Albert Wilson and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKnitt Alexander and Jane Bain, his wife, m. 1759; John Davidson and Violet Wilson, his wife; James Wilson and Martha Orr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Martha Makemie, his wife; James Orr and Emily Hannah, his wife; Samuel Wilson and Mary Winslow, his first wife.

John Davidson, (1735-1832), was major of North Carolina troops and signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 8710, 24865, 25475, 33230, 39292.

John McKnitt Alexander, (1733-1817), was secretary of the Mecklenberg Convention; delegate to memorialize the legislature; member of the Provincial Congress 1776 and of the Senate 1777. He died in Mecklenberg County, N. C.

Also Nos. 18885, 20724, 24865, 25475, 33515, 35615, 37896.

Samuel Wilson, (1710-78), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Mecklenberg Co., N. C.

Violet Wilson, (1741-1818), signed the resolution to the Committee of Safety of Mecklenberg Co., where she was born and died.

MRS. LAVINIA MONTGOMERY REGISTER. 41551

Born in Albemarle, North Carolina.

Wife of Edward C. Register.

Descendant of James Gaines.

Daughter of William J. Montgomery and Mary Cottrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. (Montgomery) Gaines (name changed) and Mary Ann Christian, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gaines and Mary Montgomery, his third wife.

James Gaines, (1760-1855), entered the army at seventeen and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Montgomery Co., N. C.

MRS. MILLER WHITE MOORE. 41552

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Willis Mott Moore.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Edward White and Julia Louisa Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington White (b. 1796) and Lydia M. Taft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse White and Ann Mason (1755-1839), his wife, m. 1777.

Jesse White, (1754-1830), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant in Capt. David Batchelor's company for duty in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Northbridge, Mass.

MRS. CORA ALLEN SIMPSON. 41553

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Orville Simpson.

Descendant of Phineas Allen.

Daughter of John Ryckman Allen and Olive Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Allen and Nancy Ryckman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Allen and Sibyl Bicknell, his wife.

Phineas Allen, (1758-1851), enlisted 1777 under Capt. John Shumway, Col. Jedediah Huntington. He was at the battle of Monmouth. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua Co., New York, for three years' actual service as private, Conn., line. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Poland, N. Y.

MISS FAY LEONARD TREAT. 41554

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Treat and Catherine M. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Treat and Lydia Sander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Treat and Frances Bryan (1726-1806), his wife, m. 1751.

Samuel Treat, (1728-87), commanded a company 1775 and

was promoted major 1778. He was a member of the Legislature 1783. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 6673, 8995, 12487, 13104, 25099, 31388, 33635, 39452.

MISS MINNIE HILL TREAT. 41555

Born in Sandusky county, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Samuel Treat.

Daughter of John Treat and Catherine M. Hill, his wife.

See No. 41555.

41556

MRS. HARRIET TRACY WAUGHOP. 41557

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur B. Waughop.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Kinney, Benjamin Hovey and Capt. John Michael Clingman.

Daughter of Uri Tracy and Harriet Ellen Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Oscar Tracy and Maria Kinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Uri Tracy and Ruth Hovey, his wife; Aaron Kinney and Mary Clingman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kinney and Margaret Biggs, his wife; Benjamin Hovey and Lydia Haven, his wife, m. 1775; Michael John Michael Clingman and Anna Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Peter Kinney was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth Co., N. J., 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the New Jersey militia. He was born 1755 in Somerset Co., N. J.

Benjamin Hovey, (1758-1806), responded to the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston. He was born in Sutton, Mass., removed to Oxford, N. Y., 1790, where he became prominent in developing that portion of the state.

Also Nos. 34340, 36850.

John Michael Clingman, (1736-1816), served in Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania militia and as captain of the Seventh Company. He died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Also Nos. 23217, 24315, 27209, 34340.

MRS. LUCY McLOUTH ZOLLINGER. 41558

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Paul Zollinger.

Descendant of Sergt. Lawrence McLouth and of Lewis McLouth.

Daughter of Obadiah Colvin McLouth and Elizabeth Jane De Witt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos McLouth and Eleanor Colvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis McLouth, M.D. and Elizabeth Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence McLouth and Molly Pratt, his wife.

Lawrence McLouth, (1724-1803), turned out from Taunton at various alarms and also served in the Commissary.

Lewis McLouth, (1760-1836), served as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was taken prisoner, confined on a prison ship at Halifax. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Wayne Co., N. Y.

Also No. 13228.

MRS. KATE REBER LAYMAN. 41559

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Frank A. Layman.

Descendant of Rev. Ezra Stiles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Stiles and Nancy Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stiles and Zilpah Mattison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Stiles and Elizabeth Hubbard, his wife.

Ezra Stiles, (1727-95), was president of Yale College and his sermons and writings wielded great influence during the war. He was an honorary member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also Nos. 8045, 30949, 35451.

MRS. CORINNE E. FORD. 41560

Born in Burton, Ohio.

Wife of George H. Ford.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bradley.

Daughter of Carlos Williams and Electa Augusta Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Williams and Betsy Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bradley and Parnell Whitney (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1783.

Thaddeus Bradley, (1756-1840), was at Ticonderoga 1775 and in 1776 served under Capt. Stephen Bradley; 1777 was at Fort Stanwix under Capt. Jeremiah Parmely, Col. Samuel Elmore. In 1832 he was allowed a pension as private, Conn.

line and his widow received an increase of pension for service of soldier as teamster. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.; died in Burton, Ohio.

Also Nos. 9876, 27521.

MRS. ELLEN COLLAMORE BOLLES. 41561

Born in Pembroke, Massachusetts.

Wife of William W. Bolles.

Descendant of Sergt. Enoch Collamore, Capt. Pyam Cushing and Seth Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Anthony Collamore (1787-1847) and Caroline Hatch (1807-79), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Enoch Collamore (1745-1824) and Hannah Cushing (1753-1824), his wife, m. 1774; Isaac Hatch (1764-1845) and Sarah (Hatch) (1764-1841), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pyam Cushing and Hannah Lincoln (1729-1813), his wife, m. 1751; Seth Hatch and Mary Turner (1732-1802), his wife, m. 1754.

Enoch Collamore, (1745-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served on the Committee of Correspondence; was a member of the General Court 1781. He was born and died in Scituate.

Pyam Cushing, (1725-76), marched with his company from Hingham to re-enforce Dorchester Heights.

Also Nos. 19110, 25889, 28519.

Seth Hatch, (1728-99), served on the Committee of Correspondence 1775 and 1783 was a member of the General Court.

Also Nos. 10423, 34102.

MISS SARAH J. CLARK. 41562

Born in Greegsville, Illinois.

Descendant of John Clark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jesse Remington Clark and Catherine Heognar, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark (b. 1776) and Nancy Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Sarah Wadleigh, his wife, m. 1775.

John Clark, (1751-1827), enlisted in Canada 1775 and 1776 served on the Hudson. His widow 1837 was allowed a pension for six months' service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 32026.

MRS. SARAH HATCH COLLAMORE HITCHCOCK. 41563

Born in Pembroke, Massachusetts.

Wife of Bailey N. Hitchcock.

Descendant of Sergt. Enoch Collamore, Capt. Pyam Cushing and Seth Hatch.

Daughter of Dr. Anthony Collamore and Caroline Hatch, his wife.

See No. 41561.

MRS. GLENDORA PENFIELD HOUGH. 41564

Born in Willoughby, Ohio.

Wife of James M. Hough.

Descendant of James Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James W. Penfield and Elsie Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wakeman Penfield and Deborah Terrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Penfield and Mary Tucker, his wife.

James Penfield, (1761-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County 1831 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also No. 23341.

MRS. OLIVE WILLSON BROWN. 41565

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.

Wife of Clarence Rallston Brown.

Descendant of William Bell, Jr.

Daughter of William H. Willson and Mahala H. Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bell and Nancy Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bell, Jr. and Mary Brady, his wife.

William Bell, Jr., (1761-1801), served as a private in Capt. Silas Howell's company, Col. Matthew Ogden's regiment of New Jersey troops. He was born in Delaware, lived in New Jersey during the war, died in Greenfield, Ohio, and was the first white man buried there.

Also Nos. 33063, 37022.

MRS. LYDIA MEEK BARTLETT GERRARD. 41566

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of W. R. Gerrard.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bartlett and of Thomas Meek, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nicholas Bartlett and Lucretia A. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Barker Bartlett and Lydia Boden Meek (b. 1798), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bartlett and Hannah Barker, his wife, m. 1776; Thomas Meek and Lydia Boden, his second wife, m. 1798.

Nicholas Bartlett, (1751-1819), was master of the "Charming Sally" 1776 of the Brigantine "Penet" and of the "Favorite" sailing from Boston to France 1778.

Thomas Meek, (1751-1811), served in the defense of the sea coast in Capt. William Hooper's company. He was born and died in Marblehead.

MRS. GRACE POSTON BIDDLE. 41567

Born in Nelsonville, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Rollin Biddle.

Descendant of Joseph Jewett.

Daughter of Clinton L. Poston and Delia Kessinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kessinger and Mary Elizabeth Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edgar Porter Jewett and Delia Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Leonard Jewett and Mary Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Abbott, his wife, m. 1763.

Joseph Jewett, (1740-1814), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Littleton. He served 1777 under Capt. Aaron Jewett, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Also No. 2431.

MRS. LYDIA LASH EVANS. 41568

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Prof. Dafydd Evans.

Descendant of William Price and of Samuel Conaway.

Daughter of Jacob Lash (1820-1908) and Susan Morrison (1823-1901), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of William Lash and Elizabeth Price (b. 1787), his wife; Joseph Morrison (1785-1824) and Susan Conaway (1785-1863), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Price and Sarah Hall, his wife; Samuel Conaway and Rebecca, his wife.

William Price was a private in the second regiment of New Jersey militia. He died 1794 in Sussex County, N. J.

Also No. 37027.

Samuel Conaway enlisted 1776 as a private in Capt. John Dean's company of the Flying Camp. In 1777 served under Capt. John Hawkins. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Fayette Co., Pa., and it was allowed for private, Maryland line. He was born 1748 in Kent county, Md.

MISS EDNA GLAZIER. 41569

Born in Ames, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Brown.

Daughter of John Henry Glazier and Sarah Ann Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loring Brown Glazier and Jane Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Glazier and Sally Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Jane Thomas, his wife.

Benjamin Brown, (1748-1821), commanded a company in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1818 for service as captain, Massachusetts Continental line. He died in Athens, Ohio.

Also Nos. 28066, 37268.

MRS. JENNIE JEWETT HENDERSON. 41570

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Charles B. Henderson.

Descendant of Joseph Jewett.

Daughter of Edgar Porter Jewett and Nancy Jane Kessinger, his third wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Jewett and Mary Porter, his wife.

See No. 41567.

MISS JULIA FRANCES NORTON. 41571

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Descendant of Joshua Wyatt.

Daughter of Joseph Hull Norton and Rosanna Graham Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson and Sally Wyatt, (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Wyatt and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife. m. 1783.

Joshua Wyatt, (1756-1822), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Asa

Prince's company and 1779 re-enlisted under Capt. Towne, Col. Larkin Thornton. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Athens, Ohio.

Also Nos. 12570, 29832.

MRS. MARY CARPENTER DE STEIGNER. 41572

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Wife of John Rodolph de Steigner.

Descendant of James Carpenter, Capt. Martin Kellogg, Ensign Unni Robbins and Ebenezer Green.

Daughter of Dr. Eber Green Carpenter and Mary Kellogg Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Eber Carpenter and Judith Green (b. 1780), his wife; Timothy Stanley (1771-1819) and Abigail Robbins (1775-1823), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Carpenter and Irene Ladd (1744-1817), his wife; Unni Robbins and Mary Kellogg (1743-1816), his wife; Ebenezer Green and Mary Currier, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Mary Boardman, his wife, m. 1742; John Green and Rachael Roberts, his wife.

James Carpenter, (1741-1813), turned out from Coventry for the relief of Boston. He served two years in the Vermont legislature. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Sharon, Vermont.

Also Nos. 2682, 8285, 3807, 15060, 37063.

Martin Kellogg, (1718-91), served on the Committee 1777 to procure Commissary supplies and 1780 was on the Committee to borrow money. He also served in the militia. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Newington, Conn.

Unni Robbins, (1742-1810), served in the train band 1779. He was born and died in Newington.

Ebenezer Green, (1742-1826), served as Selectman at Haverhill, Mass., where he was born.

Also Nos. 37063.

MRS. MARY McMULLIN JONES. 41573

Born in Newburg, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. William Brown.

Daughter of Rev. S. H. McMullin and Isabel Brown Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Matthews and Isabel Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Ruth Hanford (cousins), his wife.

William Brown, (1760-1805), served under Capt. Samuel Comstock in the Continental line. He was standard bearer of the Forlorn Hope at the storming of Stony Point. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Hamilton, Ohio.

Also Nos. 5556, 6900, 13770, 14641, 32333.

MRS. TERESA WHITNEY McARTHUR. 41574

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Allan Campbell McArthur.

Descendant of Jacob Voorhees.

Daughter of William Glenny Whitney and Elcey F. M. Voorhees, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Voorhees and Isabella McComac, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Voorhees and Hannah Sickles, his first wife.

Jacob Voorhees, (1742-1827), was a minute man in Capt. Peter Vroom's company, New Jersey militia and served under Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.; died in Jefferson Co., Ohio.

Also No. 14318.

MRS. WINIFRED WATSON GANTENBEIN. 41575

Born in Roseburg, Oregon.

Wife of Calvin U. Gantenbein.

Descendant of Benjamin Flint, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Finley Watson and Isabel Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison R. Flint and Eliza Cragin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Addison Flint and Sally Upton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Flint and Olive Richardson, his wife, m. 1768.

Benjamin Flint, (1746-1837), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Reading.

Also Nos. 31500, 37328.

MRS. LAURA HALE MULL. 41576

Born in Lewistown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Addams Mull.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. Reuben Charles Hale and Sarah Jane Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Wells Mills and Sally Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Seymour and Lucy Whitman (1745-1816), his wife, m. 1767.

Charles Seymour, (1738-1802), commanded a company under Col. Thomas Belden in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Hartford.

Also Nos. 2311, 10302, 24346, 30604, 31793, 36416.

MISS JULIA LUCY HALE. 41577

Born in Lewistown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. Reuben Charles Hale and Sarah Jane Mills, his wife.

See No. 41576.

MISS CAROLINE M. CUSTER. 41578

Born in Adamstown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Sebastian Miller and of Lieut. Joseph Talbot, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ludwig Talbot Custer and Catherine Musser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ludwig Custer (1793-1870) and Rachel Ubil, (1804-60), his wife; John Musser (1815-96) and Cassiah Miller, (1818-85), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sebastian Miller (1786-1834) and Catharine Ruth, (1792-1823), his wife; Daniel Ubil (1774-1843) and Esther Talbot, (1774-1849), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sebastian Miller and Catharine Gernand (1751-1826), his wife; Joseph Talbot and Ruth (1743-1820), his wife.

Sebastian Miller, (1745-1830), served as captain under Col. Joseph Hess 1778 in the Berks County militia. He was born in Germany; died in Sinking Springs, Pa.

Joseph Talbot, (1738-1814), served as second lieutenant in Capt. David Morgan's company, Col. Jacob Morgan's regiment of Berks County militia. He was born in Chester County; died in Berks County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. CUSTER NAGLE. 41579

Born in Adamstown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles T. Nagle.

Descendant of Capt. Sebastian Miller and of Lieut. Joseph Talbot.

Daughter of Ludwig Talbot Custer and Catherine Musser, his wife.

See No. 41578.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. MUSSER FRAME. 41580

Born in Adamstown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William James Frame.

Descendant of Capt. Sebastian Miller.

Daughter of John Musser (1815-96) and Cassiah Miller (1818-83), his wife.

See No. 41578.

MISS AMANDA GARBER JONES. 41581

Born in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jonathan Jones and Joanna Philips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Jane Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Martha Edwards, his first wife.

Josiah Philips, (1751-1817), was the youngest of four brothers of Chester County who served during the war. He was an Associator and acted as scout when the army was at Valley Forge. He was born in Wales; died in Chester County, Pa.

Also Nos. 474, 5154, 8611, 9347, 31073, 32267, 37854.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH BRENHOLTS KUTZ. 41582

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Urich Kutz.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips.

Daughter of Isaac Brenholts and Catharine Philips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Jane Miles, his wife.

See No. 41581.

MRS. KATHARINE DEITRICK BURNS. 41583

Born in Liverpool, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel P. Burns.

Descendant of Richard Knight, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Kline Deitrick and Delilia Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Knight and Sarah Berry, his second wife.

Richard Knight, (1767-1850), served as drummer in Capt. John Beatty's company, Col. Robert Magaw's regiment 1776. He was born in Adams County; died in Perry County, Pa.

Also No. 21323.

MISS MOLLIE M. BURNS. 41584

Born in Williamstown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Richard Knight.

Daughter of Samuel P. Burns and Katharine Deitrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kline Deitrick and Delilia Knight, his wife.

See No. 41583.

MRS. MARY C. HILL DIMM. 41585

Born in Hughesville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of I. R. Dimm, D. D.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hill and Catharine Steck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hill and Christine Gartner, his wife.

Jacob Hill, (1750-1824), served as captain in the First Pennsylvania Battalion 1780. He was born in Berks Co.; died in Lycoming Co., Pa.

Also No. 23763.

MRS. IDA V. SNYDER WALLIZE. 41586

Born in Snyder County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arthur B. Wallize.

Descendant of Matthias (Michael) Schock, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Peter Snyder and Clara Ann Amig, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Adam Snyder and Catherine Schock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Schock and Elizabeth Hendricks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias (Michael) Schock and Catherine, his wife.

Matthias Schock, (1738-1812), served in the Rangers on the frontier of Northumberland County where he died.

Also Nos. 27830, 29234.

MRS. GERTRUDE BOSLER BIDDLE. 41587

Born in Mifflin, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Judge Edward Biddle.

Descendant of Martin Herman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. Herman Bosler and Mary Jane Kirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Bosler and Eliza Herman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Herman and Elizabeth Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Herman and Anna Dorothea Borst, his wife.

Martin Herman, (1732-1804), enlisted as a private in Capt.

Michael Seller's company 1777. He served three enlistments under different commands in the militia of Cumberland County where he died.

Also No. 15908.

MRS. MARY BRINGHURST SCOTT. 41588

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Rev. William Reese Scott.

Descendant of Henry Fraley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Josiah Freed Slifer and Rebecca Bringhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Henry Bringhurst and Eliza Blair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bringhurst and Mary Fraley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Fraley and Susanna Margaretta Rice, his wife.

Henry Fraley, (1744-1821), served as a private in Capt. Noah Townsend's company of Philadelphia County militia. He died in Germantown.

Also No. 37481.

MRS. KATHRINE CARPENTER BOLENIUS. 41589

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Miller Bolenius.

Descendant of Col. Bartram Galbraith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Carpenter and Anna Louise Mathiot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Carpenter and Mary Ann Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cook and Henrietta Galbraith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bartram Galbraith and Ann Scott, his wife.

Bartram Galbraith, (1738-1804), was a member of the Provincial Convention 1775. He was elected colonel of Lancaster Associators and served in the Jerseys. He was appointed county lieutenant 1777 in which office he served four years. When the army was suffering at Valley Forge he and two brothers gave to the troops, two hundred barrels of flour. He died in Cumberland county.

Also Nos. 3917, 14384, 25877.

MRS. ELLA BROWN BISSELL. 41590

Born in Wyalusing, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dwight Hall Bissell.

Descendant of Thomas Brown.

Daughter of Daniel Warren Brown and Catherine King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Mary Wigton, (b. 1771), his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Patience Brockway, his 3rd wife.

Thomas Brown, (1717-91), was a patriot of Wyoming. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Wyalusing, Pa.

MRS. LIZZIE REMAK FENTON. 41591

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Thomas H. Fenton.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Strickland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gustavus Remak, (1817-56), and Sue M. Scott, (b. 1832), his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Scott, (1801-78), and Mary Justice, (b. 1810-75), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Scott, (1764-1842), and Abigail Strickland, (1768-1831), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Strickland and Amy Coggswell, (1746-1828), his wife.

Samuel Strickland, (1744-1826), served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown; died in Watertown, Conn.

Also No. 25917.

MRS. AGNES C. GRAFF. 41592

Born in Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas J. Graff.

Descendant of Robert Morgan Roberts.

Daughter of Dr. John Dickson (b. 1812) and Mary Ann Way (b. 1820), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Way and Nancy Lindsey. (1804-67), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lindsey and Elizabeth Roberts, (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Morgan Roberts and Mary Richford, his wife, m. 1762.

Robert Morgan Roberts, (1730-1801), served as a militiaman and in the defense of the Eastern shore of Maryland. He was born in Cecil County, Md., married in Kent County and died in Ligonier Valley, Pa.

Also No. 40090.

MISS MARY ROBINSON MOORHEAD. 41593

Born in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Craig, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James D. Moorhead and Margaret Jane Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moorhead and Nancy Pollock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Moorhead and Nancy Agnes Craig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Jane Boyd, his 2d wife.

Samuel Craig, (1730-77), was one of the signers of the Westmoreland Declaration. He served in the Commissary and was killed by the Indians on his way to Fort Ligonier to procure supplies. His son, Samuel, served as lieutenant.

Also Nos. 24928, 27892, 33080.

MRS. MARY DICKSON WILSON. 41594

Born in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Adam Wilson.

Descendant of Robert Morgan Roberts.

Daughter of Alexander McLeod Watson and Mary May Dickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Dickson and Mary Ann Way, his wife.

See No. 41592.

MRS. ANNABELLE EVERHART McLAIN. 41595

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of T. Roy McLain.

Descendant of Rev. David Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of S. D. Everhart and Nancy Larimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of L. McCoy Larimer and Amanda Philips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Philips, Jr., and Nancy R. Philips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Philips and Mary Thomas, his wife, m. 1767.

David Philips, (1742-1829), raised and commanded a company. After the war he established a Baptist Church at Peter's Creek where he preached until he died. He is buried in Library, Pa., and his grave has a Revolutionary marker.

Also Nos. 293, 940, 3072, 32265, 38561.

MRS. NETTIE HOUGHTON GREGG BEYMER. 41596

Born in Elizabeth, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert S. Beymer.

Descendant of John Penney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John R. Gregg and Annie Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Houghton and Martha Jane Penney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Penney and Jane Sill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Penney and Margaret Rutan, his wife.

John Penney, (1740-1826), enlisted in Mansfield, Mass., 1775 as a minute man in Capt. Abiel Clapp's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment. In 1786 he removed to Pennsylvania where he died in McKeesport.

Also No. 10222.

MRS. LOVENE CORDERY DICKEY. 41597

Born in Absecon, New Jersey.

Wife of William Warren Dickey.

Descendant of Frederick Steelman, Nicholas Sooy and Thomas Chamberlain, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Enoch Cordery and Lucy A. Willits, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absalom Cordery, (1794-1880), and Elizabeth Chamberlain, (1796-1855), his wife; John Willits and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlain, (1774-1850), and Sarah Steelman, (1778-1847), his wife; Arthur Thompson and Elizabeth Sooy, (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chamberlain and Mary, his wife; Frederick Steelman and Sophia Risley, his wife; Nicholas Sooy and Sarah Sears, his wife.

Frederick Steelman was among the patriots who defended the colony when overrun by the British. He died 1782.

Nicholas Sooy, (1747-1822), served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Gloucester county, N. J.; died in Washington, N. J.

Thomas Chamberlain was a minute man in the militia of Gloucester County, New Jersey, where he died.

Also No. 24110.

MRS. M. EMMA GUFFEY MILLER. 41598

Born in Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Carroll Miller.

Descendant of Col. Edward Cook, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Guffey and Barbaretta Hough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Hough and Martha Crawford Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Crawford Cook (b. 1772), and Mary Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Cook and Martha Crawford, his wife.

Edward Cook, (1738-1808), served as Justice of the Peace of Westmoreland County 1775 and as a member of the Provincial Convention. He was appointed county lieutenant 1780 and 1781 he commanded Rangers for frontier defense. The stone house he built 1776 and where he died, is still standing and occupied by descendants bearing the name.

Also Nos. 7332, 9302, 14849.

MRS. MARY RICHARDS METCALF. 41599

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Ralph Metcalf.

Descendant of Richard McAllaster.

Daughter of John Stevens Richards and Adelaide Phila McAllaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McAllaster and Caroline Earl Gilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis McAllaster and Ann Bradford Averill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard McAllaster and Susan Dimond, his wife.

Richard McAllaster, (1749-1813), was a member of the first board of selectman of Antrim, N. H., 1775. He served in the Canadian expedition 1776 and was in the battle of The Cedars. He was born in Bedford, N. H.; died in Antwerp, N.Y.

MRS. ADELAIDE RICHARDS MICHENER. 41600

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Weaver Michener.

Descendant of Richard McAllaster.

Daughter of John Stevens Richards and Adelaide Phila McAllaster, his wife.

See No. 41599.

MRS. ADA B. MARKLE McCULLOGH. 41601

Born in Greensburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. Welty McCullogh.

Descendant of Nathan Williams, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. H. Markle and Elizabeth C. Goodlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Goodlin and Jane Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Williams and Elizabeth Covoor (1768-1842), his wife.

Nathan Williams, (1758-1830), served as a private in the second Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in York county; died in Westmoreland county, Pa.

MRS. MARGUERITE OSWALD HORGAN. 41602

Born in Kittanning, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Cornelius Fenwick Horgan.

Descendant of John Hanna.

Daughter of James Brinkham Oswald and Elizabeth Ann Shannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Oswald and Sarah Ann Brinkham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brinkham and Mary Hanna, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hanna and Mary MacDill, his wife.

John Hanna, (1748-1838), was a private in Capt. John Paxton's company, Col. Thomas Porter's battalion 1776. He was born in Chester county, Pa.; died in Washington county, Md.

MRS. EMMA S. REED. 41603

Born in Mechanicsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred B. Reed.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Nelson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Milton C. Stayman and Mary J. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bailey (1802-68) and Christiana Mumper (1808-97), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey (1769-1832) and Mary Nelson (1778-1812), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nelson and Mary McMullin (1747-1828), his wife, m. 1769.

Samuel Nelson, (1742-1802), served as captain 1776 and

lieutenant colonel 1778 of the York county militia. He was born in England; died in York county, Pa., and is buried in the Presbyterian church graveyard in Dillsbury.

Also No. 35982.

MRS. MARGARET WALLACE WEAVER. 41604

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Frederick Weaver.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Laird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William E. Wallace and Hattie Y. Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Wallace and Margaret A. Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wallace and Jane Hemphill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hemphill (1796-1828) and Sarah Laird (1789-1827), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Laird and Jane Johnston, his wife, m. 1779.

Jacob Laird served as lieutenant in the first company, Bedford County militia. He died 1792 in Huntingdon county, Pa.

Also Nos. 27071, 33965.

MISS KATE WEAVER. 41605

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Alexander Read, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Weaver and Ida Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Weaver and Rebecca Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander B. Reed and Rachel (Read), his wife (daughter of Alexander).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Read and Jemima, his wife.

Alexander Read, (1752-1826), served as a private in the Flying Camp in Capt. Richard Smith's company. He was born in Chester county; died in Clearfield county, Pa.

Also Nos. 33100, 34368, 37053.

MRS. MARIA GERALDINE KING LUCKE. 41606

Born in Warren, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Herbert Lucke.

Descendant of Capt. John King and of Nathan Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Ruthven King and Susan Dailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton King (1812-88) and Martha Russell (1817-85), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of John King (1787-1842) and Betsy Gilson (1791-1873), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John King (1766-1824) and Tamar Putnam (1768-1810), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John King and Elizabeth Town, his wife, m. 1758; Nathan Putnam and Betty Buffington, his wife.

John King, (1737-95), who had served in the early wars enlisted as sergeant in the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at Dorchester Heights. He was appointed in the commissary with title of captain which position he held to the close of the war. He was born in Sutton; died in Phillipstown.

Also Nos. 13269, 17453, 30709.

Nathan Putnam, (1730-1813), was appointed 1775 field officer by the town of Sutton, where he was born and died.

Also No. 40620.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH FINCH. 41607

Born in Waverly, New York.

Descendant of Maj. James Sawyer, Capt. John Kirkpatrick and Jacob Bookstaver.

Daughter of Amasa Finch and Mary Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Finch and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, his wife; Benjamin Sawyer and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Sawyer and Eleanor Holly, his wife; John Kirkpatrick and Annie Freese, his wife; William Johnston and Rachel Millspaugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sawyer and Elizabeth Bradner, his wife; John Kirkpatrick and Lydia Lewis, his wife; Joab Millspaugh and Elizabeth Bookstaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bookstaver and Anna Medgar, his wife.

James Sawyer, (1738-82), served as quartermaster and major in Col. William Allison's regiment. He was at Minisink Forts, Clinton and Montgomery, where his son, James, was taken prisoner and died in captivity. He was born in Chenango county; died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 39767.

John Kirkpatrick, (1738-1822), served as lieutenant and captain of the Sussex county militia. He was born in Baskingridge; died in Warren county, N. J.

Jacob Bookstaver served in the Ulster county militia. He

was born in Germany, naturalized in New York 1735 and his name is in the census 1790 of Ulster county, N. Y.

MRS. JOANNA JENNINGS HIGHT. 41608

Born in Mehoopany, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James P. Hight.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens.

Daughter of Haridon Sterling Jennings and Bessie Bunnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tuttle Jennings and Sally Ann Fassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fassett (1794-1886) and Sally Ann Haverly (1797-1873), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fassett (1761-1823) and Abigail Stevens (1771-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Stevens and Sarah Adams (1737-93), his wife, m. 1761.

Asa Stevens, (1734-78), removed from Canterbury, Conn., 1772 to the Wyoming Valley and when the war commenced enlisted in the militia. He served under Col. Zebulon Butler at Wyoming, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected near the battlefield.

Also Nos. 2670, 13772, 21763, 24757, 32286.

MRS. ANNIE R. E. NESBITT. 41609

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Ensign William Wilson.

Daughter of Louis Fenton Emery and Martha Roberts Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wilson and Rebecca Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Catherine (1748-1836), his wife.

William Wilson, (1752-1800), served 1777 in the seventh company, eleventh regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. CORA YANNEY DOWN. 41610

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Ralph Robert Down.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Yanney.

Daughter of James Yanney, Jr. and Almira Ecker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Yanney and Hannah Bedford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Yanney and Elizabeth Margaret Kline (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1776.

Henry Yanney, (1749-1830), served as sergeant in Capt. John Fisher's company in Tryon county militia; was taken prisoner and honorably discharged at Oswego, N. Y. He was born in New Jersey; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also No. 26500.

MRS. HENRIETTA COX DuBOIS. 41611

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Louis P. DuBois.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Byerly G. Cox and Harriet McCord, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McCord and Ann Shaw, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark McCord and Catharine Miller, his wife.

Mark McCord, (1745-81), enlisted in the Continental line; was at Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was furloughed on sick leave and died at his home in Dauphin county.

Also Nos. 18159, 22995, 37070, 40627.

MRS. MIRIAM DuBOIS GENTH. 41612

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Frederick A. Genth, Jr.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord.

Daughter of Louis P. Dubois and Henrietta S. Cox, his wife.

See No. 41611.

MISS BLANCHE LUCILLE HUTTON. 41613

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Col. David Hall, of Delaware.

Daughter of John Robert Hutton and Louise Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Curtis John Ross and Martha Evelyn Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. John Collins and Jane Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hall and Catherine Tingley, his wife.

David Hall, (1752-1817), led a company at the battle of Long Island. He was commissioned colonel 1777, was seriously wounded at Germantown and was unfit for further active duty. He became Governor 1801 and subsequently Judge. He was born and died in Lewes, Del.

MISS ANNIE ORA WILKINSON. 41614

Born in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Stephen Thornton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel Wilkinson, Jr. and S. Almeda Follett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wilkinson and Nancy Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Wilkinson and Anne Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Thornton and Lydia Waterman, his wife.

Stephen Thornton, (1744-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Providence County for thirteen months' actual service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Johnston, R. I.

Also Nos. 11774, 20082, 28770.

MRS. ELLA WILKINSON FURBER DICKINSON. 41615

Born in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

Wife of R. H. Morris Dickinson.

Descendant of Stephen Thornton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel Wilkinson, Jr. and S. Almeda Follett, his wife.

See No. 41614.

MRS. EMILY REBECCA HOVEY SPAULDING. 41616

Born in E. Machias, Maine.

Wife of James Preston Spaulding.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Talbot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Peabody Hovey and Mary Elizabeth Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Talbot and Eliza E. Chaloner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Talbot, Jr. and Lucy Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Talbot and Abigail Wheeler, his wife.

Peter Talbot, (1716-93), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Lemuel Robinson. He was born in Dorchester; died in Stoughton, Mass.

Also Nos. 9063, 12693, 21059, 23332, 25641, 26065, 31217.

MRS. SOPHIA FOSTER HOVEY SWEET. 41617

Born in E. Machias, Maine.

Wife of Leprilete Sweet.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Talbot.

Daughter of Charles Peabody Hovey and Mary Elizabeth Talbot, his wife.

See No. 41616.

MISS ADAH ELEANOR PAINE. 41618

Born in Foster, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Paine, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry J. Paine and Elizabeth E. Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Paine and Maria Rounds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Paine and Mary N. Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zurill Paine and Mary Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Paine and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Isaac Paine, (1742-96), served as lieutenant and 1781 was appointed captain of the Fourth company of Infantry from Scituate.

Also No. 37746.

MISS NORA GIRALDA WRIGHT. 41619

Born in Foster, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wells, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert H. Wright and Mary C. Mathewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wright and Lucy Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wells, Jr. and Lydia Manchester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wells and Freelove Aylesworth, his second wife.

James Wells, (1734-1823), was appointed ensign 1775 and lieutenant 1776 of the Scituate, Rhode Island militia. He was born in North Kingston; died in Foster, R. I.

MRS. CARRIE HOWARD WILMARTH DRAKE. 41620

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Elisha Drake.

Descendant of John Dary, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Baylis Wilmarth and Hannah Elizabeth Howard, his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Calvin L. Wilmarth and Sally Dary (b. 1798), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dary and Rebecca Blondin (1761-1839), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Dary and Sarah Martin, his wife.

John Dary, (1757-1824), served as a private under Capt. Isaac Hodges in the Defense of Boston. He was born in Norton; died in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. MARY B. CARPENTER. 41621

Born in Bellingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of James M. Carpenter.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sullivan Bates and Sarah Ann Cleveland Benton, h is wife.

Granddaughter of John Bates and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bates and Abigail Legg, his wife.

Ezekiel Bates, (1738-1816), served on the Committee of Safety of Bellingham, and gave both civil and military service for over forty years. He was born in Hingham; died in Bellingham.

Also No. 10795.

MRS. MARY BABCOCK BURDICK. 41622

Born in Pawcatuck, Connecticut.

Wife of Elisha Clarke Burdick.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Babcock, Tristam Dickins and Hezekiah Wilcox, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Herbert Alberti Babcock and Fannie Esther Watrous, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Miner Babcock and Prudence Corey Cleveland, his second wife, m. 1847; Elias Watrous and Mary Esther Dickins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Babcock and Saberah Stillman, his wife; Tristam Dickins, Jr. and Desire Hannah Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Babcock and Patience Pendleton, his wife; Tristam Dickins and Martha Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wilcox and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Oliver Babcock, (1722-1806), served as lieutenant of the Reformadors. He was born and died in Westerly.

Also Nos. 17060, 19576.

Tristam Dickins, (1761-1832), applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for fourteen months' actual service as a private, Connecticut line. He was born in New Shoreham, R. I.; died in Stonington, Conn.

Hezekiah Wilcox, (1731-1819), was a member of the Alarm company from Westerly, R. I., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5026, 19541.

MRS. EVELYN M. JOHNSON SLATER. 41623

Born in Slatersville, Rhode Island.

Wife of James S. Slater.

Descendant of Col. Obadiah Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Johnson and Harriet Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Johnson and Mary Hubbard, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Johnson and Lucy Spalding Cady, his second wife.

Obadiah Johnson, (1736-1801), served as captain 1776 and rose to the rank of colonel of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 22771, 25943.

MRS. ADA HAZLETT MITCHELL. 41624

Born in Lytle City, Iowa.

Wife of Howard Mitchell.

Descendant of George Kibler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Henderson Hazlett and Eliza Theresa Kibler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Kibler and Laura Slaver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Kibler and Mary Madeline Peterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Kibler and Katherine Siegel, his wife.

George Kibler, (1758-1841), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Henry Slade, Pennsylvania Continental line; was taken prisoner at Long Island, carried to Nova Scotia and confined three years at Fort Liverpool. He made his escape to a privateer and reached Boston where he received his discharge. In 1818 he was allowed a pension in Northampton county for twenty months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line.

MRS. ANNIE KEITH FRAZIER. 41625

Born in Athens, Tennessee.

Wife of Samuel Josiah Abner Frazier.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Keith.

Daughter of Alexander H. Keith and Sarah Annie Force, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Flemming Keith (1780-1865) and Elizabeth Douglas Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Keith and Mary Callihue Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Keith and Mary Isham Randolph, his wife.

Alexander Keith enlisted as private in the Third Virginia regiment and 1777 was appointed lieutenant of the Tenth Virginia Continental line. He died 1824 in Mississippi.

Also Nos. 14444, 15948, 19564, 22381, 24442, 28799, 30207.

MISS ALMEDA McREE ANDERSON. 41626

Born in Sequachee county, Tennessee.

Descendant of Robert Craighead.

Daughter of William Eagleton Anderson and Nancy McRee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert E. McRee and Jane Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McRee and Jane Craighead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Craighead and Hannah Clark (1751-1813), his wife.

Robert Craighead, (1751-1821), was placed on the invalid pension roll 1818 of Knox county for service as private. He was born in Virginia; died in Knoxville, Tenn.

MISS MARY MALINDA THATCHER. 41627

Born in Hamilton county, Tennessee.

Descendant of Robert Craighead.

Daughter of William Craighead Thatcher and Nancy Young Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel S. Thatcher and Hannah M. Craighead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Craighead and Jane Gillespie, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Craighead and Hannah Clark, his wife.

See No. 41626.

MRS. LULA DeMOVILLE CAMPBELL. 41628

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of James H. Campbell.

Descendant of James Manees, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Louis De Moville and Ellen Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thomas and Eleanor Manees, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Manees and Eleanor Coffee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Manees, Jr. and Elizabeth, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Manees (d. 1792) and Mrs. Ellen (Cardwell) Brethitt, his first wife.

James Manees, Jr., (1742-1837), served at the battle of Guilford Court House in the North Carolina line. In 1790 the state granted him land and he was designated "Commissioner of Guards." The land was located in Mill Creek, Tenn., and it is still owned by the family. He was born in Amherst, Va., founded a church at the Court House and was well fitted to be the pioneer teacher in the first school at Nashville, Tenn. He died in Neely Bend, Tenn.

MRS. MARGARET GRAHAM ELLIOTT. 41629

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.
Wife of William Y. Elliott.
Descendant of Capt. William Loughry, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Wright Johnston and Esther Loughry, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Loughry and Margaret Graham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Loughry and Esther Allison, his wife.

William Loughry, (1756-1825), served as captain 1779 of Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Indiana county, Pa.

Also Nos. 31096, 35572.

MRS. MARY ELLEN DEMOVILLE RANKIN. 41630

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.
Wife of William Porter Rankin.
Descendant of James Manees, Jr.
Daughter of Samuel Louis De Moville and Ellen Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.
See No. 41628.

MRS. SUSIE PORTERFIELD SPURR. 41631

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.
Wife of Marcus A. Spurr.
Descendant of Maj. William Hall.
Daughter of John Porterfield and Mary E. Shapard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Porterfield and Malinda Morgan (1795-1869), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Morgan and Mary Hall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Thankful Doak, his wife.

William Hall served as major in the North Carolina line. He emigrated to Tennessee 1785 and 1787 was killed in Sumner county by the Indians.

Also No. 31128, 38893.

MRS. MARTHA SPURR WAGGENER. 41632

Born in Mt. Albin, Tennessee.

Wife of William P. Waggener.

Descendant of Col. William Edmondson, John Montgomery Edmondson and Maj. William Hall.

Daughter of Marcus A. Spurr and Susie Porterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Winn Spurr and Martha A. Prewitt, his wife; John Porterfield and Mary E. Shapard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chandler Prewitt and Margaret Edmondson, his wife; Francis Porterfield and Malinda Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Montgomery Edmondson and Margaret Robinson, his wife; John Morgan and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Edmondson and Margaret Montgomery, his wife; William Hall and Thankful Doak, his wife.

See No. 41631.

William Edmondson, (1734-1822), was at the battle of Point Pleasant, commanded a company against the Cherokees 1776 and served in the Chicamauga expedition 1779. He was major at Kings Mountain and colonel 1782 of the militia of Washington county, Va., where he died. He was born in Cecil county, Maryland.

Also Nos. 7371, 8407, 11905, 13799, 20735, 21809, 28439, 37955.

John Montgomery Edmondson, (1757-1813), served under his father and was one of eight of that family at King's Mountain. He was captain when killed at the battle of River Raisin and his name is on the monument erected at Frankfort, Ky. He was born in Augusta county. Va.

Also No. 38893.

MRS. VICTORIA NOLAND THOMAS. 41633

Born in Madison county, Mississippi.

Wife of S. L. Thomas.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Morris, of Maryland.

Daughter of Avery Noland and Katharine McWillie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William McWillie (1795-1869) and Katharine Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Edward Anderson and Catharine Priscilla Morris (1792-1823), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Morris and Anne Maria Barbara Kemball, his wife.

Jonathan Morris served as lieutenant 1776 and 1777 commanded a company in the Seventh Maryland regiment. In 1790 his name is found in the census of Frederick county.

Also No. 37754.

MRS. SALLIE JONES HARRIS. 41634

Born in Marshall county, Tennessee.

Wife of John Alonzo Harris.

Descendant of Hon. Joel Lane, Col. John Hinton, Tignal Jones and Nathaniel Jones, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. John Ridley Jones and Martha Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Redding Jones and Martha Bustin, his wife; John Lane (1775-1864) and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tignal Jones and Penelope Cain, his wife (parents of Redding); Nathaniel Jones and Amelia Blanchard, his wife (parents of Elizabeth); Joel Lane and Mary Hinton, his second wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hinton and Grizell Kinbrough, his wife, m. 1750.

Joel Lane, (1746-95), represented Wake county thirteen terms in the legislature. He died in Raleigh, N. C., a place he founded.

Also Nos. 8639, 9853, 23264.

John Hinton was colonel of militia. He served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress of Wake county, N. C., where in 1784 he died. His son, John, served as major.

Also No. 34229.

Nathaniel Jones, (1745-1815), gave valuable civil service and was a member of Assembly. He died near Raleigh.

Tignal Jones, (1720-1807), was a member of the Provincial Congress, Wake county, N. C.

MRS. EVANS DALE JEFFRIES APPERSON. 41635

Born in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

Wife of Edmund M. Apperson, Jr.

Descendant of Thomas Dale and of Adam Dale.

Daughter of William Alexander Jeffries and Sallie Craig Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Jeffries and Elizabeth Evans Dale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Dale and Mary Hall (1772-1859), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dale and Elizabeth Evans, his wife, m. 1766.

Thomas Dale, (1730-1805), on account of religious persecution, as he was a Dissenter, came to this country and served in the defense of the colonies. He died in Tennessee.

Adam Dale, (1768-1851), when a lad enlisted to oppose the progress of Cornwallis. He died in Madison county, Ala.

Also Nos. 4511, 5055, 6651, 7627, 10248.

MRS. MARION PALMER KETCHUM. 41636

Born in Marion county, South Carolina.

Wife of Morgan C. Ketchum.

Descendant of Capt. John Palmer, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Welborn Davies Kirkland and Marion Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Warren Palmer and Maria Marion Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Palmer, Jr., and Mary Jerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Palmer and Anne Cahusac, his wife.

John Palmer, (1749-1817), commanded a company and was aide to Gen. Francis Marion in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was born in Craven county; died in Pineville.

Also Nos. 4493, 10811.

MRS. CLARA WOODWORTH FOOTE BRINKLEY. 41637

Born in Rienzi, Mississippi.

Wife of James Mhoon Brinkley.

Descendant of Charles Word, of Virginia.

Daughter of Adonijah Foote and Amelia Word, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Word and Amelia Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth Adams Word, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Word and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Charles Word, (1740-80), who had fought in the early wars served in the Revolution until killed at Kings Mountain.

Also Nos. 2363, 10408, 26708, 31896, 32316, 33166, 34994, 39380.

MRS. ELOISE MORRISON BISSELL WILSON. 41638

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Harry Douglass Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Ozias Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Russell Bissell and Anna Haight Christopher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brig. Gen. Daniel Bissell (b. 1769) and Deborah Seborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Bissell and Mabel Roberts (1728-1803), his first wife.

Ozias Bissell, (1729-1822), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was taken prisoner at Long Island and Horseneck and in his long service was thrice wounded and passed two years in prison. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for service as captain.

Also Nos. 2450, 3746, 9364, 13162.

MRS. NETTIE PINKERTON GARLINGTON. 41639

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of William D. Garlington.

Descendant of Maj. John Pinkerton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis Fendrick and Mary Elizabeth Gable, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stark Gable and Catherine Pinkerton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pinkerton, Jr. and Mary Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pinkerton and Rachel Duncan, his wife.

John Pinkerton, (1736-1816), belonged to a company enlisted in Exeter to make up the quota for Col. Matthew Thornton's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He died in Londonderry, N. H.

Also No. 40673.

MRS. PEARLE ANTHONY CRAWFORD. 41640

Born in Roseville, Arkansas.

Wife of James Marion Crawford.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Griffith Rutherford.

Daughter of Ernest Augustus Anthony and Susan Jane Cathey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cathey and Mary Locke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Locke and Margaret Bell Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Locke and Blanche Rutherford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Griffith Rutherford and Elizabeth Graham, his wife.

Griffith Rutherford, (1725-1810), led a force against the Cherokee Indians and the route is still known as Rutherford's Trace. He was wounded and captured at Camden 1780, imprisoned at St. Augustine and when exchanged served to the close of the war. In 1794, Washington appointed him governor of the territory south of the Ohio river. He died in Sumner county, Tenn.

Also Nos. 3048, 4084, 6434, 31124.

MRS. OLA PARK ROYSTER. 41641

Born in Jefferson, Texas.

Wife of L. T. Royster.

Descendant of Joseph Park.

Daughter of O. B. Park and Willie Ola Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Park and Tabitha Ann Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Littlejohn Park and Sarah Owen Musgrave, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Park and Esther Sankey, his wife.

Joseph Park, (1735-1808), was a member of the County Committee from Prince Edward, Virginia 1775. He died in Georgia.

MISS MARY McCALL. 41642

Born in Waco, Texas.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Blythe and of Capt. Patrick Watson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James L. L. McCall and Eliza Ann Sturm, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McCall and Ann Vallandingham (1796-1854), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCall (1764-1822) and Margaret Watson (1775-1822), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Watson and Abigail Blythe (b. 1748), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Blythe and Abigail Arthur, his wife.

Patrick Watson, (1745-1801), commanded a company of Rangers on the frontier. He was born in Cumberland county, Pa.; died in Boone county, Ky.

Also No. 38736.

Benjamin Blythe who had served in the early wars was

colonel of Associators of Cumberland county. He died 1807 near Shippensburg and is buried at Middle Spring Presbyterian Church.

Also No. 38294.

MRS. DELIA PUTNAM SIBLEY. 41643

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward L. Sibley.

Descendant of Corp. Tarrant Sibley and of Archelaus Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sibley Putnam (1819-87) and Sarah C. Putnam (1823-1905), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Aaron Putnam (1766-1822) and Hannah Sibley (1784-1827), his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archelaus Putnam and Sarah Putnam, his wife, m. 1765; Tarrant Sibley and Hannah Putnam (1761-1835), his wife, m. 1779.

Tarrant Sibley, (1754-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Putnam's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He served as corporal under Capt. Mark Chase 1777. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 14455.

Archelaus Putnam, (1743-1809), was a minute man from Sutton, where he was born. He died in Rutland, Mass.

Also No. 9882.

MRS. FLORENCE HOWE THOMPSON. 41644

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Alfred Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Leonard Spalding and of Peter Stickney, of Vermont.

Daughter of Ezra Olander Howe and Etta Pettes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilman Howe and Priscilla Spalding, his wife; Willard Pettes and Jane Bemis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Leonard Spalding and Sarah Fuller, his wife; Joseph Bemis and Deborah Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Spalding and Priscilla Gleason, his wife; Joseph Gleason (1777-1840) and Sibyl Stickney (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Stickney and Eunice Carlton, his wife, m. 1782; Leonard Spalding and Margaret Love, his wife.

Leonard Spalding, (1728-88), who had served in the early

wars, was committed to jail 1774 for treason to the King. He responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Nutting's company and was at the battle of Bennington. He was wounded in service. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

Peter Stickney, (1761-1815), served several short enlistments from Dummerston. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

MRS. MAUD PECK BACKUS. 41645

Born in Brandon, Vermont.

Wife of Frederick Ellsworth Backus.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Cloyes and of Jacob Peck.

Daughter of Darwin Nelson Peck and Emma D. Cloyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Peck (b. 1783) and Cloe Eastman, his wife; Elijah Cloyes and Maria Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Peck and Elizabeth Gibbs (d. 1843), his wife, m. 1781; Joseph Cloyes and Eunice Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Cloyes and Abigail Pepper, his wife.

Elijah Cloyes, (1744-79), served as lieutenant and captain under Col. Nathan Hale 1776, New Hampshire line. He died in service.

Jacob Peck, (1756-1838), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Noadiah Hooker and served as artificer 1777. He was allowed a pension 1832 at Cornwall, Vt. for six months as private and nine months as artificer, Connecticut line.

MISS EUNICE DEWEY SMITH. 41646

Born in Barre, Vermont.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Charles A. Smith and Isabella D. Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver C. Woodward and Isabella Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Dana and Rebecca H. Dana, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress 1775. He died in Brooklyn, Conn.

Also Nos. 28550, 29484, 32738, 34012, 35679, 37129, 38364, 39379.

41647

MRS. NANNIE OVERTON GRYMES KELLER. 41648

Born in Orange county, Virginia.

Wife of William J. Keller.

Descendant of Richard Bernard, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Shephard Grymes and Mary Ann Bernard, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Meade Bernard and Sally Ann Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bernard and Fanny Townshend Stitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bernard and Ann Thornton, his wife.

Richard Bernard, (1753-85), served as deputy clerk of Westmoreland county under his father-in-law, Presley Thornton. He was promoted clerk and held the position until his death.

Also Nos. 27894, 35034, 37509.

MRS. SALLIE BAGLY HOGE. 41649

Born in Staunton, Virginia.

Wife of Charles Kerr Hoge.

Descendant of James Allen, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edmund Wilson Bagly and Edmonia Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen Bell and Frances Shipp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bell and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Allen and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

James Allen, (1716-1810), was at the battle of Point Pleasant where his brother, Hugh, was killed. He signed the petition 1776 urging religious liberty which was sent to the Assembly by the Freeholders of Augusta county, where he died.

Also Nos. 5880, 9434, 10270, 12201, 13332, 16129, 23137, 27999.

MRS. ROSA BAKER AVERETT. 41650

Born in Carroll county, Kentucky.

Wife of Edmenas Averett.

Descendant of Capt. John Quicksall, of New Jersey.

Daughter of P. T. Baker and Mary Pryor, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. Q. Baker and Ruth Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Baker and Elizabeth Quicksall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Quicksall and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

John Quicksall, (1742-83), was captain 1775 of the First regiment, Burlington county, New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 25708, 39578.

MISS ANNA E. WISEMAN. 41651

Born in Danville, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. William Downs.

Daughter of John Wiseman and Mary Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levin Downs (1785-1829) and Polly Durritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Downs and Phoebe Hayne, his wife.

William Downs, (1753-1803), served as colonel in the Revolution. He was granted land in the great bend of the Tennessee river for his service. His brother, Henry, was signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and Ambrose was a surgeon. He was born in Mecklenburg, N. C.; died in Tennessee, where he and his wife are buried.

MISS FRANCES LEIGH STARR. 41652

Born in Suffolk, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Downing, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. William G. Starr and Elizabeth Anne Leigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leigh and Jane Ball Downing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Downing and Hannah Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Downing and Miss Rogers, his second wife.

Thomas Downing, (1740-99), served in the Northumberland militia 1776 and was influential in both church and state. He was born in Northumberland County; died in Lancaster county.

MISS MAUD MILLER. 41653

Born in Rappahannock, Virginia.

Descendant of Peter Hitt, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Gideon Miller and Helen Ann Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Miller (1796-1862) and Elizabeth Roberts Crigler (1806-52), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Miller and Nancy Hitt (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hitt and Sarah James, his first wife.

Peter Hitt enlisted 1777 under Capt. Elias Edmunds, Col. Thomas Marshall for the war. He was wounded, taken prisoner at Camden and confined to the close of the war. He was

born in Fauquier county, died there 1803. His second wife received a pension for two years' actual service as private.

Also No. 38746.

MRS. FLORIDA FARRAR TIGNOR. 41654

Born in Palmyra, Virginia.

Wife of Thomas J. Tignor.

Descendant of Nathaniel Dickinson, of Virginia.

Daughter of David Shepherd Farrar (1825-67) and Patsy Quarles Atkins, his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Joseph Atkins and Mary Mills Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dickinson and Ann Quarles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dickinson and Elizabeth, his wife.

Nathaniel Dickinson belonged to a family of patriots. He served in the militia of Spottsylvania County where in 1775 he died.

MISS SUE BRADLEY. 41655

Born in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Philo Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philo Bradley and Fannie Elizabeth Slater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michah Bradley (b. 1779) and Susannah Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philo Bradley and Rhoda Wattles, his wife, m. 1776.

Philo Bradley enlisted in the first call for troops under Capt. Samuel Elmore and served at Ticonderoga and Crown Point. He was born in Litchfield county and 1790 his name is found on the first census of that county.

MRS. GLADYS MARY KELSEY BERRY. 41656

Born in Bedford City, Virginia.

Wife of William Wallace Berry, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. James Bell and of William Howard, of Virginia.

Daughter of Oswald Walter Kelsey and Rosalie Blanche Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Augustus Bell and Mary Isabel Lowry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bell and Mary Ann Woland, his wife; William Lowry and Nancy Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bell and Esther (b. 1760), his wife,

m. 1775; William Howard and Mary Thorpe (1754-86), his wife, m. 1774.

James Bell, (1750-1805), commanded a company of militia under Col. Samuel Lewis at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Augusta county, Va.; died in Bardstown, Ky.

William Howard, (1750-81), served in the Virginia militia as a private 1777 when he furnished a substitute. Re-enlisted 1781 and lost his life in the army. He was born in Caroline county, Va.

MRS. MARY CLARINDA BELL CLAYTOR. 41657

Born in Bedford City, Virginia.

Wife of Capt. Robert B. Claytor.

Descendant of Capt. James Bell and of William Howard.

Daughter of Alfred Augustus Bell and Mary Isabel Lowry, his wife. See No. 41656.

MRS. ROSALIE BLANCHE BELL KELSEY. 41658

Born in Bedford City, Virginia.

Wife of Oswald Walter Kelsey.

Descendant of Capt. James Bell and of William Howard.

Daughter of Alfred Augustus Bell and Mary Isabel Lowry, his wife. See No. 41656.

MRS. FRANCES OTEY BUFORD OLIVER. 41659

Born in Bedford City, Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Tucker Oliver.

Descendant of Capt. John Otey and of Capt. Henry Buford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. John Buford and Jane Smith Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paschal Buford and Frances Ann Otey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Buford and Mildred Blackburn, his wife; Isaac Otey and Elizabeth Mathew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Buford and Judith, his wife; John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

John Otey, (1735-1817), commanded a company of militia of Bedford county.

Also Nos. 9529, 16522, 23119, 24057, 31957.

Henry Buford, (1751-1814), was captain of the Bedford county militia 1777. He was born in Culpeper county.

MRS. LAURA MOORMAN READ. 41660

Wife of Daniel Warwick Read.

Descendant of Capt. Augustine Leftwich, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Granville Leftwich Moorman and Mary Moorman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark Moorman and Catherine Leftwich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Leftwich and Mildred Fuqua, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Leftwich, Jr. and Mary Turner, his first wife, m. 1767.

Augustine Leftwich, Jr., enlisted as lieutenant 1780 under his brother Capt. Thomas Leftwich and marched to North Carolina under Col. Edward Stevens. He was born 1744 in Bedford county, Va. and in 1833 was allowed a pension for four months' as lieutenant and two months as captain, Virginia line.

Also No. 6067.

MRS. WILLIE BROWN GRAVES THOMAS. 41661

Born in Bedford City, Virginia.

Wife of Fletcher O. Thomas.

Descendant of Col. Littleberry Mosby, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. William Graves and Agnes Tinsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown Tinsley and Eliza Scott Truehart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Truehart and Eliza Mosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Littleberry Mosby, Jr. and Eliza Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Littleberry Mosby and Elizabeth Netherland, his first wife, m. 1748.

Littleberry Mosby, (1729-1809), served on the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county and was colonel of militia. He was born in Goochland county; died in Powhatan county, Va.

Also Nos. 1844, 2955.

MRS. ESTELLE STEPTOE WHARTON. 41662

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of Charles W. Wharton.

Descendant of Lieut. James Callaway, of Virginia.

Daughter of Fayette Steptoe and Maria Louisa Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Steptoe and Maria Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Steptoe and Francis Callaway, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Callaway and Sarah Tate, his first wife, m. 1758.
See No. 41669.

MISS BESSIE BERTINE HUFFMAN. 41663

Born in N. Platte, Nebraska.

Descendant of Peter Tufts, Elizabeth Tufts and Ann Adams Tufts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John A. Huffman and Carrie L. Swan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Swan and Clarinda E. Clark, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Swan and Sarah Dyer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Swan and Elizabeth Tufts, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tufts and Anne Adams, his wife, m. 1750.

Peter Tufts, (1723-91), aided in erecting the fortifications at Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Charlestown.

Anne Adams Tufts, (1729-1813), after the battle of Bunker Hill, aided by her daughter, Elizabeth, removed the soldiers to her home, and nursed their wounds. A chapter has been named in her honor.

Also Nos. 22048, 29648.

MRS. EVELYN WHEELER WINCHELL. 41664

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of T. S. Winchell.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Harper.

Daughter of Charles Wheeler and Laura Richmond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Wheeler and Margaret Harper, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Harper and Elizabeth Bartholomew, his wife.

Alexander Harper, (1744-98), was appointed lieutenant 1777 and promoted captain of Tryon county, New York militia. He was captured by the Tories and Indians under Brandt 1780, taken to Fort Niagara where he was held a prisoner for over two years. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Harpersfield, Ohio.

Also No. 20636.

MRS. NELLIE LITTLE DOBBS. 41665

Born in Manhattan, Kansas.

Wife of Charles J. Dobbs.

Descendant of William Tenney, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. Charles F. Little and Charlotte Swift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Jewett Tenney Little and Eliza Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Bailey Little and Nancy Tenney (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tenney and Phebe Jewett, his wife, m. 1776.

William Tenney, (1755-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Dow's company. He served at White Plains 1776 under Capt. William Reed, Col. Nahun Baldwin. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

Also Nos. 9676, 10614, 13420, 20840, 28930, 30346.

MISS MARIA RUTH GUPPY. 41666

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Russell and of Capt. Solomon Chase.

Daughter of Edward Ham Guppy and Lucia Sophia Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel March Chase and Ruth Curtis Childs, his wife; Horace Russell and Lucia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Chase and Sarah March, his wife; Cornelius Russell and Huldah Pember, his wife.

Cornelius Russell, (1750-1823), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm. He was placed on the pension roll of Orange county, Vt. 1818 for service as lieutenant, Connecticut Continental line. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also Nos. 7756, 25918.

Solomon Chase, (1742-1828), served as captain under his brother, Col. Jonathan Chase at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Sutton, Mass., removed 1760 to Cornish, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 29367, 31374, 39389.

MRS. ELIZABETH FREELAND CURTIS. 41667

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Frank Irving Curtis.

Descendant of Capt. John Mann and of William Long, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Martin Freeland and Elizabeth Lukens Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henderson Long and Agnes Lukens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Long and Anna Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Long and Elizabeth Henderson, his wife; John Mann and Elizabeth McGlaughlin, his wife.

John Mann, (1742-1819), commanded a company in the Philadelphia county militia. His sword is still in the family. He was born and died in Abington.

Also No. 13714.

William Long, (1727-93), was a minute man 1775 and 1776 served on war committees at Hartsville, where he died.

MRS. ETHEL HANNA HOGE. 41668

Born in Mattoon, Illinois.

Wife of James D. Hoge, Jr.

Descendant of James McComb, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John W. Hanna and Mary Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McComb Henderson and Susan Huggins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Henderson and Mary McComb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McComb and Nancy Jack, his wife.

James McComb, (1758-1814), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Askey's company, Pennsylvania militia 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Indiana county, Pa. .

Also No. 19722.

MISS KATE INNES HARRIS. 41669

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Reid, Lieut. James Calloway and Judge Harry Innes, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Alexander Harris and Frances Thorpe Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hector Harris and Katharine Alexander, his wife; Francis Thorpe Reid and Elizabeth Maury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Reid and Sophia Thorpe, his wife; Thomas Alexander and Elizabeth Innes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reid and Martha Reid, his wife; Harry Innes and Elizabeth Callaway, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Callaway and Sarah P. Tate, his first wife, m. 1758.

Nathan Reid, (1753-1830), commanded a company at Brandywine where he was wounded. He served with distinction until the close of the war. He was born in Botetourt county; died in Bedford county, Va.

Also Nos. 6316, 30886.

James Calloway, (1736-1809), was county lieutenant 1780 of Bedford county, where he was born and died.

Harry Innes, (1752-1816), was appointed by the Committee of Safety to superintend the lead mines of Wytheville, Va. He was born in Caroline county, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 1802, 17997.

MISS CARRIE E. SHREWSBURY. 41670

Born in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Quarrier.

Daughter of Charles Monroe Q. Shrewsbury and Ann M. Stoutenborough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Shrewsbury and Fanny Burns Quarrier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Quarrier and Sallie Burns, his second wife.

Alexander Quarrier, (1746-1827), came to this country 1774, and served as lieutenant in a company raised in Philadelphia. He was born in Scotland; died in Charleston, W. Va.

Also No. 37673.

MRS. SARA V. WILCOX. 41671

Born in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Quarrier.

Daughter of Hon. John F. Snodgrass and Virginia S. Quarrier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Quarrier and Sallie Burns, his second wife.

See No. 41670.

MRS. MARGARET COCHRAN BISHOP. 41672

Born in Elk Meadows, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. John Bishop.

Descendant of Col. George Moffett and of Capt. Charles Cameron, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Boys Cochran and Margaret Miller Cameron, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Moffett Cochran and Maria T. Boys, his wife; Andrew Warmack Cameron and Margaret Miller, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cochran and Magdalene Moffett, his wife; Charles Cameron and Rachel Primrose Warwick, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife.

George Moffett, (1735-1811), commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born and died in Augusta county, Va.

Also Nos. 21841, 35628, 39402.

Charles Cameron, (1753-1829), served as lieutenant and captain of Augusta county militia. His widow received a pension.

Also Nos. 36030, 37115.

MRS. BERTHA L. BABBITT RAINIER. 41673

Born in Turtle, Wisconsin.

Wife of E. M. Rainier.

Descendant of Dr. Nathan Babbitt.

Daughter of Clinton Babbitt and Sarah S. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Godfrey Babbitt and Eunice Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Nathan Babbitt and Anna Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Babbitt and Abigail Cobb, his wife.

Nathan Babbitt, (1755-1826), served as surgeon's mate in the military hospital in Providence, R. I. 1777-79. The commission is in the family. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also No. 19588.

MISS EMERETT WHITNEY. 41674

Born in Tunbridge, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Whitney and Mary Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Whitney and Phoebe Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitney and Mary Turner, his wife.

Benjamin Whitney, (1741-1821), enlisted 1775 and served as sergeant in the Worcester county, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also Nos. 32745, 34420.

MISS MARY E. WHITNEY. 41675

Born in Jefferson, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Whitney and Mariette Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitney and Eliza Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Whitney and Susannah Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitney (1741-1821) and Mary Turner, his wife.

See No. 41674.

MRS. KATHERINE SWEET AMORY. 41676

Born in Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Robert M. Amory.

Descendant of Denton Seely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Sweet and Abby Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Burwell Smith and Sarah Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brazilla Smith and Ann Seely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Denton Seely and Charity Wells, his wife.

Denton Seely, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll 1834 for service as private under different commands in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stratford; died in Bridgeport, Conn.

Also No. 38764.

MRS. ABBIE W. GRIFFIN BASS. 41677

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of James W. Bass.

Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Ezra Leonard Griffin and Abby Maria Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Mason and Abigail Sawyer Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb, Jr. and Rebecca Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb and Betty Sawyer, his second wife.

Asa Whitcomb, (1720-1804), who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born in Lancaster; died in Princeton.

Also Nos. 9718, 17005, 31941, 34927, 38834, 39141.

MRS. ELLA GROVE COOMBS. 41678

Born in Blue Mounds, Wisconsin.

Wife of Elmer H. Coombs.

Descendant of Abner Amsdell.

Daughter of Samuel Grove and Mary Elizabeth Isham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Isham and Mary Clough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johnson Clough and Lydia Amsdell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Amsdell and Susan Sirkin, his wife.

Abner Amsdell, (1757-1851), enlisted 1777 for three years' under Capt. Daniel Shay, Col. Rufus Putnam. He was at the battle of Bemus Heights. In 1780 he was allowed a pension in Erie county, New York as private, Mass. militia. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Hamburg, N. Y.

MISS NELLIE SMILEY. 41679

Born in Albany, Wisconsin.

Descendant of William Bemus, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Bemus Smiley and Anna Eliza Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smiley and Ellen Bemus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bemus and Relepha Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bemus and Mary Prendergast, his wife.

William Bemus, (1762-1830), was a private in the fourth company, Saratoga regiment. His father was the owner of Bemus Heights battlefield and his three sons, Jotham, William and John were in the battle. He was born and died in Bemus Heights, N. Y.

Also No. 33728.

MRS. ELISABETH LOUISE HARPER. 41680

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Wife of Cornelius Allen Harper.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John McCarty Bowman and Rosella Maria Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Smith and Elisabeth Heywood Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Richardson and Elisabeth Heywood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Richardson and Abigail Holman, his wife.

Benjamin Richardson, (1732-1821), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned captain, 1776, of the first company, Worcester County regiment. He was born in Leicester; died in Sterling.

Also No. 14912.

MISS LURA M. CALDWELL. 41681

Born in Waupun, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Corp. James Caldwell.

Daughter of W. E. Caldwell and Carrie Starkweather, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Caldwell and Emile Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Caldwell (1795-1879), and Nancy Coman (1798-1883), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Mary Clyde, his wife, m. 1776.

James Caldwell, (1742-1813), served in Capt. Daniel Wilkin's company, Bedle's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Windham, N. H.; died in Portland, N. Y.

41682

MISS CARRIE SALOME WHITE. 41683

Born in Harris Co., Georgia.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam Snell.

Daughter of William White and Lucy Epsy Snell, his wife.

See No. 41684.

MISS LIZZIE LEE WHITE. 41684

Born in Lee Co., Alabama.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam Snell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William White and Lucy Epsy Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nelson Snell and Mary Shular, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Snell and Lucy Epsy Nelson, his wife.

Adam Snell, (1742-1820), served as sergeant in the South Carolina line. He was born and died in Orangeburg county.

MISS LUCY ACHSA WHITE. 41685

Born in Harris Co., Georgia.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam Snell.

Daughter of William White and Lucy Epsy Snell, his wife.

See No. 41684.

MISS MATTIE WHITE. 41686

Born in Harris Co., Georgia.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam Snell.

Daughter of William White and Lucy Epsy Snell, his wife.

See No. 41684.

MRS. MAGGIE KELL GREENE. 41687

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of Enoch Frank Greene.

Descendant of Joseph Avant.

Daughter of John Francis Kell and Ella Avant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Freeman Avant and Nancy Snider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ransom Davis Avant, (1765-1849), and Martha Smith, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Avant and Malinda Davis, his wife, m. 1745.

Joseph Avant, (1720-98), enlisted in Col. George Mathew's Virginia regiment; was at Germantown and Brandywine. He was born in Paris, France; died in Washington Co., Ga.

MRS. JULIA OWEN EDWARDS. 41688

Born in Crawford, Mississippi.

Wife of Arthur J. Edwards.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Milling.

Daughter of Dr. David Franklin Owen and Isabella Milling Owens, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thomas Owens and Isabella Milling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Milling and Elizabeth Burney, his wife.

Hugh Milling, (1752-1837), served as lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina Continental line. He was at Fort Moultrie, Stono, and Siege of Savannah; was taken prisoner at Charleston and not exchanged until the close of the war. He died in Fairfield District, S. C.

Also No. 37900.

MRS. CORA RUSSELL COLEMAN. 41689

Born in Randolph, Vermont.

Wife of Albert G. Coleman.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Russell.

Daughter of Cornelius Russell and Mary J. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Pember Russell and Betsey Edson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Russell and Huldah Pember, his wife.
See No. 41666.

MRS. GERTRUDE MOSS COLEMAN FARRAR. 41690

Born in De Pere, Wisconsin.
Wife of W. W. Farrar.
Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Russell.
Daughter of Albert G. Coleman and Cora Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Russell and Mary J. Johnson, his wife.
See No. 41689.

MRS. EMMA L. HOWARD. 41691

Born in New London, Connecticut.
Wife of Horace Z. Howard.
Descendant of Elisha Lyman, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Asahel Pember and Esther Lyman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Lyman and Abigail Rowland, his first wife.
Elisha Lyman, (1765-1849), served as a substitute for his father, 1779. He enlisted as private and teamster and 1832 applied for a pension. It was allowed for thirteen months' as soldier and eight as teamster, Conn. line.
Also No. 10875.

MRS. LOUISE WINTON KIRBY. 41692

Born in Muncie, Indiana.
Wife of Willson W. Kirby.
Descendant of Corp. James Long.
Daughter of Robert Winton and Elmira Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Long and Susannah Lease, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Long and Elizabeth Douglass, his wife.
James Long, (1758-1841), served as corporal in Capt. Persifor Frazer's company, 4th Penna. battalion under Col. Anthony Wayne. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Warren Co., Ohio.
Also Nos. 17746, 26785.

MRS. LILY ANGELINE MURRAY MORSE. 41693

Born in Concord, Ohio.
Wife of Ira J. Morse.

Descendant of Hon. Zebulon Peck and Sergt. Asa Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Murray and Sarah Potter Peck, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Peck and Mary Coe Todd, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Peck and Esther Hart, his 1st wife; Asa Todd and Sarah Potter, his wife.

Zebulon Peck, (1743-1820), was a member of the Connecticut legislature for fourteen sessions and also served in the militia. He was born in Meriden, Conn.; died in Marshall, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13594, 39908.

Asa Todd, (1750-1805), served as private 1775 and as sergeant 1777 in the Connecticut militia, under Capt. James Peck. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Paris, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3533, 11261, 14277, 24568, 27514.

MRS. JESSAMINE PECKOVER TORRENCE. 41694

Born in Nicholasville, Kentucky.

Wife of James F. Torrence.

Descendant of Col. John Price.

Daughter of Edmund J. Peckover and Jane Elizabeth Ridgely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ridgely and Martha Nantz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ridgely and Jane Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Price and Sarah Bourne, his wife.

John Price, (1759-1824), served as quartermaster in the second Maryland regiment. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Jessamine County, Ky.

Also No. 12078.

41695

MRS. SUSAN STRONG CAIROLI 41696

Born in Orange, Connecticut.

Wife of John S. Cairoli.

Descendant of Major Samuel Treat and of Samuel Treat, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Pruden Strong and Susan Maria Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Strong and Julia Mary Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Treat and Pamela Treat, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Treat, Jr., and Sarah Nettleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Treat and Frances Bryan, his wife.

See No. 41554.

Samuel Treat, Jr., (1760-1813), served in the Light Horse under Capt. Joel Loomis 1776, and as a private of infantry under Capt. Jehiel Bryan 1777.

MRS. SUSAN MAY CAIROLI SMITH. 41697

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Clifford E. Smith.

Descendant of Major Samuel Treat, Samuel Treat, Jr., and Aaron Forman Walker.

Daughter of John S. Cairoli and Susan Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of L. S. Cairoli and Mary Anne Walker, his wife; John Pruden Strong and Susan Maria Hine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Selah Strong and Julia Mary Treat, his wife; Aaron Forman Walker and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 41696.

Aaron Forman Walker, (1759-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth County, 1832, for service as Dragoon, New Jersey Continental line. He was born and died in Freehold, N. J.

MRS. LILLIAN MERWIN DAVIS. 41698

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Martin Davis.

Descendant of John Merwin, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Merwin and Mary Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Merwin and Aurelia Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Merwin and Mary Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin, Jr., and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin (b. 1707) and Elizabeth Nettleton, his wife.

John Merwin, Jr., (1735-1826), served as private in the militia under Col. Joseph Thomson from Milford, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 13117, 20848, 22560, 23672, 25941, 33636.

MRS. GEORGIANA PECK CLARK. 41699

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Nathan Clark.

Descendant of Jesse Peck, Maj. Samuel Treat and Samuel Treat, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin William Peck, Jr., and Julia Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin W. Peck and Caroline Hawley, his wife; Selah Strong and Julia Mary Treat, his wife.

See No. 41696.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Peck and Phebe Whitlock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Ruth Hoyt (1738-1809), his wife, m. 1756.

Jesse Peck, (1735-77), enlisted 1776 and with him were four sons. He and his sons, Nathaniel and Eliphalet were captured, confined in New York, where they contracted smallpox. He and his son, Nathaniel, died.

Also Nos. 13615, 32295, 35998, 36414, 39896.

MRS. NATHALIE FLORENCE CLARK GREELY. 41700

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Harold Greeley.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, Major Samuel Treat and Samuel Treat, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Clark and Georgiana Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Clark and Mary Peck, his wife; Benjamin William Peck and Julia Strong, his wife.

See No. 41696.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Peck and Sarah Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitable Smith, his wife.

Samuel Peck, (1736-1822), commanded a company in the New York campaign 1776 and turned out to repel the invasion of Tryon. He was born and died in Milford.

Also Nos. 15409, 17373, 20814, 24800, 25902, 31888.

MRS. MARIETTA COURTER DUNNING. 41701

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Esley Walker Dunning.

Descendant of Richard Jacobus, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Wesley Courter and Margaret Louise Courter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Johnson Courter, (1813-93), and Henrietta Garretts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John E. Courter and Sophia Jacobus, (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Jacobus and Eleanor Speer, his wife.

Richard Jacobus was a minute man with the Essex County militia. He was born in Caldwell and died there 1806.

Also No. 21882.

MRS. FRANCES FISKE MERWIN CONE. 41702

Born in Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of John Barnard Cone.

Descendant of Stephen Stow and of Sergt. John Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James J. Merwin and Mary Augusta Hodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Merwin and Sarah Gillette Stow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stow and Hannah Northap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stow and Sarah Gillette, (1759-1838), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, (1728-1806), his wife, m. 1753.

Stephen Stow, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford.

John Stow, (1760-1839), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1831, for service as private and sergeant, Conn., Continental line.

Also Nos. 1552, 5123, 13097, 17882, 23193, 31466, 36613, 39453.

MISS MARY GRACE MERWIN. 41703

Born in Holyoke, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Stephen Stow and of Sergt. John Stow.

Daughter of James J. Merwin and Mary Augusta Hodge, his wife.

See No. 41702,

MRS. MARY FRANCES ROOSEVELT. 41704

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Sherwood Roosevelt.

Descendant of Capt. James Perry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Edwin Clark and Frances Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Perry and Fanny Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Perry and Zerviah Wetherell, his wife.

James Perry, (1746-1808), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Paul Sargent and served at

Alarms, 1776. He left the army to superintend the manufacture of firearms at his furnace. He was born and died in Easton, Mass.

Also Nos. 21002, 25011.

MISS RUTH BEATRICE SMITH. 41705

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Wire, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Franklyn Smith and Marriette Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Barnett and Mary Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stratton and Mary Wire, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wire and Eunice Gould, his wife.

Samuel Wire, (1763-1827), enlisted 1781 for the war in the Light Dragoons under Col. Elisha Sheldon. In 1818 he was allowed a pension. He was born and died in Milford.

Also No. 13129.

MISS FLORENCE ANNETTE COLT. 41706

Born in Winchester, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Gillette, Seth Griswold, Joel Grant and Theophilus Howard.

Daughter of Henry Gillette Colt and Annette Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Colt and Chloe Catlin, his wife; James Griswold and Catharine Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anson Colt and Chloe Gillett, his wife; Roswell Griswold, (1780-1833), and Jerusha (Grant) Walter, (1785-1828), his 2nd wife, m. 1808; Cornelius Lane and Mary Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Gillett and Ann Loomis, his wife, m. 1762; Seth Griswold and Huldah (Priest) Loomis, his wife, m. 1778; Joel Grant and Zilpah Cowles (1762-1824), his wife, m. 1782; Theophilus Howard and Bathsheba Keith, (1759-1840), his wife, m. 1778.

Also Nos. 1117, 8220, 16020, 21432.

Jabez Gillette, (1736-1818), served at Bunker Hill and commanded a company. His wife spun the wool and wove the blankets for the soldiers. He died in Torrington, Connecticut.

Seth Griswold served as a private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company 1777. He died 1810 in Colebrook, Connecticut.

Also No. 24898.

Joel Grant, (1756-96), served as a private in Capt. David

Beebe's company at Fort Clinton 1778. He was born in Litchfield; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Theophilus Howard, (1758-1838), enlisted 1775 under Capt. John Porter, served under Capt. Daniel Lathrop 1776. He was allowed a pension in 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Blenheim, New York.

MRS. HARRIET GRISWOLD MILLARD. 41707

Born in Auburn, Indiana.

Wife of Alfred M. Millard.

Descendant of Seth Griswold, Joel Grant and Theophilus Howard.

Daughter of James Griswold and Catherine Lane, his wife.

See No. 41706.

MRS. MAY ELSIE CARNELL DREDGER. 41708

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of C. M. Dredger.

Descendant of Elijah Barnes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick William Carnell and Eliza D. Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Steele and Eliza Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Myron Andrews and Lois Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Barnes and Eloise Taylor, his wife.

Elijah Barnes enlisted 1782 under Capt. Abner Granger, Col. Samuel Canfield. In 1832, aged 67, he was allowed a pension for one year's actual service, private, Conn. line. He died 1855 in Burlington.

Also No. 9924.

MRS. CLARA ELIZA BARNES GROCOCK. 41709

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Wife of John Henry Grocock.

Descendant of George Batterson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvey Barnes and Imogene I. Catlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Barnes and Rebecca Bonney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Bonney and Rebecca Batterson, (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Batterson and Mary Seeley, (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1779.

George Batterson, (1758-1837), was allowed a pension 1829 for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut line. In 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born in Fairfield; died in Warren.

Also No. 37188.

MRS. ALMIRA A. BISSELL. 41710

Born in West Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Bissell.

Descendant of Asa Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin S. Piper and Nancy T. Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fredom Piper and Augusta Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bailey and Chloe Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Griswold and Desire Potter, his wife.

Asa Griswold, (1758-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County 1818 for service as private, Conn. line. He was born and died in Harwinton.

MRS. LOUISE W. BALDWIN. 41711

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Samuel Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George M. Roff and Matilda Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Ball, (d. 1845), and Elizbeth Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ball and Hannah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ball and Mary Jones, his wife.

Samuel Ball served with the state troops in the Continental army. He lost his life 1780 at the battle of Connecticut Farms. He was born in Newark, N. J., where the descendants still live.

Also No. 38577.

MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMS ALVORD BARNUM. 41712

Born in Chester, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Barnum.

Descendant of Jehiel Alvord and of Samuel Weeks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Dwight Alvord and Olive Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Alvord (1779-1848) and Sarah Barker, (1777-1863), his wife, m. 1800; Samuel Weeks and Lydia Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Alvord and Dorothy French, (1758-1843), his wife, m. 1778.

Jehiel Alvord, (1756-1829), was a minute man in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company 1777 at the Alarm. He was born and died in Northampton.

Samuel Weeks, (1765-1843), at sixteen enlisted under Capt. Job Lunt, Col. Benjamin Tupper and was honorably discharged at West Point 1783. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Norwich; died in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 13325, 26448.

CELEST ADELAIDE BENEDICT, M. D. 41713

Born in Newton, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Benajah Benedict, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Benedict and Jerusha Hannah Northup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Benedict and Lydia Beebe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Benedict and Hannah Seeley, his wife.

Benajah Benedict, (1747-1831), served 1779 as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Hickok's company, Col. Nathaniel Beardsley's regiment, to resist the invasion of the British. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

MRS. HATTIE STARK ACKLEY. 41714

Born in E. Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Sidney E. Ackley.

Descendant of Josiah Lyon, Benjamin Graves, Jr., Gideon Ackley and Sergt. Simeon Dickinson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lauriston M. Stark and Mary Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Stark and Statira Lyon, his wife; Lemuel Dickinson and Mary Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abial Stark and Molly Graves, his wife; Simeon Dickinson and Deborah Ackley, his wife, m. 1783; Josiah Lyon and Mercy Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Graves, Jr., and Mary Ranson, his wife; Gideon Ackley and Deborah Rowley, his 2nd wife, m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Graves and Mary Sterling, his wife.

Josiah Lyon, (1757-1829), was a private in Capt. James Chapman's company 1775, and in the Burgoyne campaign served under Capt. Amos Jones. He was born in Montville; died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 33198.

Benjamin Graves, Jr., (1734-81), served from East Haddam in the defense of Groton, where he lost his life.

Also No. 34766.

Gideon Ackley served in the militia of East Haddam, where in 1803 he died.

Simeon Dickinson, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll for service as private and sergeant, Continental line.

MRS. MARY BECKLEY WRIGHT BROOKS. 41715

Born in Clinton, Connecticut.

Wife of Simeon Spencer Brooks.

Descendant of Jared Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Hamlin Wright and L. Eudora Beckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Beckley and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Lewis and Mary Hull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lewis and Esther Beaumont, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Lewis and Rhoda Munson, his wife.

Jared Lewis, (1761-1826), served as a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment at West Point 1781. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also Nos. 18302, 33795, 37196, 39463.

MRS. HARRIET SHAILER STRICKLAND. 41716

Born in Chester, Connecticut.

Wife of John Strickland.

Descendant of Capt. John Ventres, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Fisk Shailer and Mary Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fisk Shailer and Hope Ventres, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ventres, Jr., and Anna Shailer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ventres and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

John Ventres, (1729-1818), commanded a company of militia in defense of Saybrook 1779. He was born and died in Haddam.

Also No. 37972.

MRS. ETHEL GOULD EASTON PAXSON. 41717

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Clement E. Paxson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Mansfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Rhodes Easton and Elma F. L. Kinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kinney and Lucretia Mansfield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Mansfield and Melinda Harmon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mansfield and Hannah Punderson, (1740-1826), his wife.

Joseph Mansfield, (1737-1821), commanded a company under Col. Jonathan Meigs and served until the close of the war. He took with him his eldest son, Charles, aged sixteen, as fifer. He died in Litchfield.

Also Nos. 7298, 35271, 38680.

MISS ELSIE PARKER LYON. 41718

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Parker, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William H. Lyon and Annie Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Parker and Abi Lewis Eddy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Parker and Rebecca Ray, his wife.

Stephen Parker, (1759-1846), enlisted 1777 in Capt. James Peck's company for duty in the state. In 1780 he served under Col. Heman Swift, Light Infantry. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for fifteen months' actual service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Cheshire; died in Meriden, Conn.

Also Nos. 2619, 4797, 10350, 11389.

MISS RENA LAVINIA WILCOX. 41719

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Roberts, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Henry Wilcox and Harriet Loveland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Wilcox and Sarah Dunham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wilcox and Rana Roberts, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Roberts and Rana Dowd, his wife.

Ebenezer Roberts, (1758-1840), enlisted 1776 as a fifer and 1777 served as major under Capt. Elijah Blackman. He was in the battles of White Plains and Rhode Island. He was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as musician. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also Nos. 8322, 29409.

MRS. IDA ADAMS ROBBINS. 41720

Born in Hyde Park, New York.

Wife of Elisha Johnson Robbins.

Descendant of Elijah Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Franklin Adams (b. 1829), and Martha Jane Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wells Adams and Mary W. Griswold, (1806-65), his 1st wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Adams and Mary Welles, (1777-1854), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Welles and Sarah Balch, (1751-1823), his wife.

Elijah Welles, (1751-96), served as private in Capt. Hezekiah Welles' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment. He was born and died in Wethersfield.

Also No. 7413.

MRS. HENRIETTA A. PLATT CLARK. 41721

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Abel Stanton Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Philemon Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Rogers Platt and Marietta Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradford Smith and Esther (Smith) his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Smith and Rebecca Sherman, his wife.

Philemon Smith, (1747-1808), was sergeant in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of Artillery 1779 and served in the state guards 1781. He was born and died in West Haven, Conn.

Also No. 16029.

MRS. KITTY SELDEN COOK HASKELL. 41722

Born in Portland, Connecticut.

Wife of William Reynolds Haskell.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Doane.

Daughter of John Selden Cook and Antoinette Kathrine, his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Seldon Cook and Sarah Clark, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clark and Mercy Doane, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Doane and Mercy Parker, (1738-1802), his wife, m. 1758.

Seth Doane, (1733-1802), was commander of the armed sloop "Harlequin," which was captured by the British. With him was his son, Seth, who died from the effects of the captivity. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in Chatham, Conn.

Also Nos. 23651, 24306, 29649.

MRS. FRANCES VERNON RAWSON. 41723

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Wife of Ira Rawson.

Descendant of Hon. Peleg Williams, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Dirk and Sarah F. Slater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Slater and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Williams, Jr., (1750-1825), and Rhoda Winsor. (1747-95), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Williams and Mary Sheldon, his wife.

Peleg Williams, (1719-1809), served as Deputy 1776 in the Assembly from Johnston, where he died.

MRS. JULIA M. AUSTIN FARNHAM. 41724

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Wife of Seth Taylor Farnham.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Austin, 2nd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Austin and Eveline C. Gillett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Austin and Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Austin, 3rd, and Parmelia Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Austin, 2nd, and Lucy Rising, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Austin, 1st, and Hannah Hale, his wife.

Thomas Austin, 2nd, (1738-1816), enlisted 1777 and served as sergeant in Capt. Elisha Lee's company. He was born and died in Suffield.

Also Nos. 15469, 35163, 36362.

MISS MARY C. FARNHAM. 41725

Born in Malone, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Austin, 2nd.

Daughter of Seth Taylor Farnham and Julia M. Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Austin and Eveline Gillett, his wife.

Also No. 41724.

MRS. MABEL AUSTIN FARNHAM MANGANO. 41726

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Wife of Antonio Mangano.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Austin, 2nd.

Daughter of Seth Taylor Farnham and Julia M. Austin, his wife.

See No. 41724.

MRS. MARGRETT E. MIDDLETON. 41727

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Wife of Charles S. Middleton.

Descendant of Adjutant Robert Campbell.

Daughter of Edward Blizzard and Martha Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Turner and Margaret Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Todd and Margaret Campbell, (b. 1765), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Margaret Muir, his wife.

Robert Campbell, (1730-99), served as adjutant in the 4th battalion of Flying Camp. He was born in Scotland; died in Cecil County, Md.

Also No. 40758.

MRS. ELIZABETH BEATTY LONGFELLOW. 41728

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James G. Longfellow.

Descendant of Corp. James Beatty, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John E. Beatty and Jane Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Beatty and Phebe Pyle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Beatty, Jr., and Margaret Pennell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Beatty and Catherine ————, (1768-1849), his wife, m. 1792.

James Beatty, (1753-1827), enlisted in Bedford County for three years as corporal in the 11th Penna. regiment. His widow received a pension. He died in Cumberland County, Pa.

MRS. CAROLINE WALES TAYLOR. 41729

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Thomas O. Taylor.

Descendant of Col. John Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Alonzo Stockbridge and Charlotte Lorraine Hilliard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Stockbridge and Rachel Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stockbridge and Ruth Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey and Ruth Randall, his wife, m. 1750.

John Bailey, (1730-1810), commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston, White Plains, Princeton, Trenton and Saratoga. He was born and died in Hanover.

Also Nos. 135, 4534, 9887, 10423, 17868, 23994, 28167, 31402, 39343.

MRS. SUSAN CONDE OSGOOD UPTON. 41730

Born in Verona, New York.

Wife of Henry Upton.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Osgood and of Lieut. Daniel Toll.

Daughter of Luther P. Osgood, (b. 1818), and Catherine M. Toll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Osgood and Lucy Osgood, his wife; Simon De Witt Toll and Susan Conde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington, his wife; Daniel Toll and Susanna Swits, his wife.

Josiah Osgood, (1740-1830), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Daniel Toll, (1751-1832), was ensign and lieutenant in the Albany County militia. He was born and died in Schenectady.

Also Nos. 20880, 22650, 34590, 39004.

MISS BELLA VAN NESS. 41731

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Garret Ryckman, of New York.

Daughter of John L. Van Ness and Frances E. Dougherty, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Ness, Jr., and Cornelia P. Stiles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stiles and Cornelia Ryckman, (1781-1869), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garret Ryckman and Elizabeth Van Buren, his wife, m. 1769.

Garret Ryckman served 1776 as quartermaster in the Albany County militia. In 1790 his name is found in the first Census of Albany.

Also No. 35172.

MRS. MARGARET TUCKER HUBBARD CLARK. 41732

Born in S. Berwick, Maine.

Wife of Rev. John William Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Kettle, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hubbard and Eleanor Augusta Tucker, (b. 1811), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Tucker and Eleanor Kettle, (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Kettle and Eleanor Bennett, his wife.

Andrew Kettle served in the Massachusetts militia from Charlestown, where he was born 1759. His name is in the Census of 1790 of that town.

MRS. CONSTANCE DRAPER HOWARD. 41733

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, Mary Bartlett, Ford Merrill, James Merrill, Amos Galusha, Symonds Fowler, John Bell, Joseph Bell, Dr. Amos Gale, Daniel Gilman, Judge Jeremiah Clark, Charles Spencer, Parker Cole and Ebenezer Cole.

Daughter of Prof. Amos Galusha Draper and Luella Bell Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Draper (b. 1810), and Philena Galusha, his wife; Daniel F. Merrill and Luella Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Draper and Tryphena Cole, (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1805; Rev. Asa Merrill and Esther Fowler, his wife; Jacob Bell and Laura Bartlett, his wife; Amos Galusha and Elizabeth Spencer, (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ford Merrill and Betsy (Merrill) his wife; Joseph Bell and Mary Houston, (1759-1830), his wife, m. 1776; Dr. Ezra Bartlett and Hannah Gale, his wife; Amos Galusha and Mary Clark, his wife; Symonds Fowler and Hannah Weeks, his wife; Charles Spencer and Teruiah Wright, his wife; Parker Cole and Mary Marsh, (1748-1833), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Merrill, (1729-84), and Sarah Ford, his second wife; John Bell and Sarah, his second wife; m. 1756; Josiah Bartlett and Mary (Bartlett), his wife; Jacob Galusha and Lydia Huntington (1728-64), his first wife, m. 1745; Dr. Amos Gale and Hannah Gilman, his wife; Jeremiah Clark and Mary Clark, his wife; Ebenezer Cole and Mary Bosworth, his first wife, m. 1734.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gilman and Hannah Colcord, his wife.

Josiah Bartlett, (1729-95), was four times a member of the Continental Congress and the first after Hancock to sign the Declaration of Independence. He was the last President and the first Governor of New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 180, 1040, 2118, 2954, 7858, 13440, 20898, 21559, 22819, 29885, 31437, 37596, 41733.

Mary Bartlett, (1730-89), was a noble helpmeet for her distinguished husband and her name is enshrined with the patriot women of the Revolution.

Ford Merrill, (1753-1826), and his father, James, were sign-

ers of the Association Test of Stratham, N. H., where they were born and died.

John Bell, (1732-78), was a selectman and signer of the Association Test of Bedford.

Joseph Bell, (1757-1828), served in the militia from Bedford, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 1040, 2118, 3966, 38200.

Amos Gale, (1744-1813), signed the Association Test of Kingston and as Selectman assisted in purchasing supplies.

Daniel Gilman, (1705-97), although an old man, volunteered to defend the harbor and check the enemy from Canada.

Jeremiah Clark, (1733-1817), served at the battle of Bennington with a son of sixteen. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and Judge of Bennington County 1778. He was born in Preston, Conn.; removed to Vermont 1767, where he died in Shaftsbury.

Amos Galusha, (1755-1839), was a minute man with the Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also No. 38995.

Charles Spencer, a pioneer of Shaftsbury, Vt., responded to the Alarm 1781 in Capt. Peleg Mattison's company. He was born 1749 in Greenwich, R. I. Was in the list 1790 of the census of Shaftsbury.

Parker Cole, (1746-1806), responded to the Alarm at the northward in Capt. Jonas Galusha's company 1781. His name is found in the census of 1790 of Shaftsbury, where he died.

Symonds Fowler, (1734-1821), signed the Association Test of the New Hampshire Assembly 1776 in Epsom, N. Y.

Ebenezer Cole, (1712-94), removed to Bennington, Vt., 1762 and being an engineer was on the committee to lay out Shaftsbury, where he died. Three of his sons served as soldiers. He was born in Swansea, Mass.

MRS. HELEN SIMPSON SHAW. 41734

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of Lieut. Charles P. Shaw, U. S. N.

Descendant of Charles Simpson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Tucker Simpson and Sallie Kershaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown Simpson and Eunice Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Simpson and Abigail King, his wife.

Charles Simpson, (1744-1834), enlisted 1776 under Capt. John Wolcott and subsequently served under Capt. Peter Harwood. In 1831 he was allowed a pension for two year's actual service as drummer, Mass. line. He was born in Boston; died in Ashfield, Mass.

MISS GRACIE EDITH SCHOFIELD. 41735

Born in Hudson City, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. William Schofield, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Benner Schofield and Jean Elizabeth Wardlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Schofield and Eliza Benner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Schofield and Elizabeth Lane (1764-1816), his wife, m. 1783.

William Schofield, (1753-1823), entered the army as ensign 1777; was promoted lieutenant and retired 1778. He was at Brandywine, Paoli and Germantown. He was born and died in Chester Co., Pa.

Also No. 28268.

MRS. JESSIE VANCE HERMON. 41736

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of George L. Hermon.

Descendant of Major General Arthur St. Clair, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. Samuel Colville Vance and Mary Ellen Breckenridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Laurence Martin Vance and Mary Jane Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Colville Vance and Mary Morris Laurence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Laurence and Elizabeth St. Clair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard, his wife.

Arthur St. Clair, (1734-1818), served as colonel and major general. He was President of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 4991, 3655, 6031, 9172, 14439, 23003, 27682, 29225, 38977.

MRS. MARY LOIS SIBLEY EVE. 41737

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Oswell R. Eve.

Descendant of John Samuel Goode, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Royal Sibley and Emma S. H. Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Reese Tucker (b. 1800) and Martha Annabelle Goode (b. 1805), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mackerness Goode and Miss Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Samuel Goode and Miss Watkins, his wife.

John Samuel Goode lost his life in the defense of liberty. His family were driven from their home near Richmond to Lower Virginia by the persecution of the Tories.

Also Nos. 4869, 8364, 19104, 25145, 35675.

MRS. SALLIE SCARLETT ATKINSON. 41738

Born in Camden Co., Georgia.

Wife of Dunwoody Atkinson.

Descendant of John Hardy.

Daughter of David C. Scarlett and Sallie Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hull and Sarah Hardee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Major John Hardee, Jr., and Sarah Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hardee (Hardy), and Caroline T. Aldrich, his wife.

John Hardy, (1747-1809), served in the Light Dragoons, Continental troops. He died in Hazzards Neck, Ga.

Also No. 28910.

MRS. MARTHA A. CONEY. 41739

Born in Sylvania, Georgia.

Wife of Edgar F. Coney.

Descendant of Col. Robert Williamson.

Daughter of D. James Dillon and Martha Ann Williamson, his wife.

See No. 41198.

MRS. ANNIE BERRIE DYER. 41740

Born in Brunswick, Georgia.

Wife of William Hay Dyer.

Descendant of Capt. John Braddock, of Georgia.

Daughter of William H. Berrie and Theresa Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alexander Berrie and Matilda Pyles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Berrie and Lucy Braddock, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Braddock and Lucy Ann Cook, his wife.

John Braddock, (1731-97), served in the Revolution as did also his son, John. He was born in McIntosh Co.; died in Darien Co., Ga.

Also No. 28910.

MRS. GEORGIA H. B. KING. 41741

Born in Beaufort, South Carolina.

Wife of Harris King.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Wilkins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Daniel B. Baker and Irene Trenholm, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McKee Baker and Elizabeth McKee Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Boleyn Baker and Mary Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilkins and Mary Barnes, his wife, m. 1767.

Benjamin Wilkins served as lieutenant of Charleston Artillery and was killed 1779 at Port Royal, S. C.

Also Nos. 23711, 35198.

41742

MRS. MAGGIE HARDEE SPARKS. 41743

Born in Jacksonville, Florida.

Wife of Jefferson D. Sparks.

Descendant of John Hardee (Hardy).

Daughter of Lucius Augustus Hardee and Esther Anna Haddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ellis Hardee and Mary Berrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hardee, Jr., and Sarah Ellis, his wife.

See No. 41738.

MRS. ELLA GILLAM WHITFIELD. 41744

Born in Surry Co., North Carolina.

Wife of Bolling Whitfield.

Descendant of Major Robert Gillam, Robert Gillam, Jr., and Elizabeth Caldwell.

Daughter of Louis Mathien Gillam, (1825-92), and Meredith Moon, (1836-1907), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of William Gillam, (1789-1862), and Teresa Mathien, (1800-77), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam, Jr., and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam and Rebecca Caldwell, his wife.

Robert Gillam, (1720-95), served as major in the Cherokee war when the Indians and Tories were defeated. He was born in Granville Co., N. C.; died in Newberry district, S. C.

Robert Gillam, Jr., (1760-1813), at the age of sixteen served under his father.

Also Nos. 1489, 6055, 15942, 24299, 27128, 32804, 39046.

Elizabeth Caldwell, (1762-1851), was of a family of patriots. She aided in saving the life of an active Whig and was the first at the smoking ruins of the house of her brother when he was murdered in his yard by the Tories. Her brothers, William, James and David, gave valuable service.

MRS. LUCIE LAVINIA HARRISON FREDERICK. 41745

Born in Marshallville, Georgia.

Wife of Peter Rowe Frederick.

Descendant of Capt. John Cook.

Daughter of Capt. John Brown Harrison and Eliza Lavinia Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Raiford Cook (b. 1821) and Lavinia Hollingshead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Cook, (1775-1844), and Ann Wotten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Martha Pearson, his 2nd wife.

John Cook was captain of William Washington's Dragoons and was with him in every battle. He was born in Brunswick County; Virginia; died in Hancock County, Georgia.

Also Nos. 1025, 21447, 39490.

MRS. ANNIE CATHERINE WADE HARRIS. 41746

Born in Marshallville, Georgia.

Wife of George T. Harris.

Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen, of Georgia.

Daughter of John Daniel Wade and Augusta J. Scarborough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel F. Wade and Catherine Treutlen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen, Jr., and Ann Margaret Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen.

John Adam Treutlen, (1726-80), was a member of the first Provincial Congress and the first governor under the State Constitution. When Savannah fell he was taken by the British, but escaped to South Carolina. He was murdered by a band of Tories at Orangeburg, S. C.

Also Nos. 5144, 8701, 35117, 36075, 38913.

MRS. MARY JANE WARNER HILL. 41747

Born in Knoxville, Georgia.

Wife of Alexander F. Hill.

Descendant of Charles Abercrombie, of Georgia.

Daughter of Hiram Warner, (1802-81), and Sarah Watts Abercrombie, (1802-60), his 1st wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Edmund Abercrombie, (1773-1829), and Mary Pollard, (1778-1810), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Abercrombie and Melinda Booth, his wife.

Charles Abercrombie, (1742-1819), is found among a list of soldiers of Georgia.

Also Nos. 33141, 38048.

MRS. EMMA PLANT SLAPPEY. 41748

Wife of Robert Slappey.

Descendant of Col. Henry Felder and of Henry Felder, Jr.

Daughter of George B. Plant and Letitia McGehee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund G. McGehee and Eliza Felder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Felder and Ann Barsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Felder, Jr., (b. 1748), and Margaret Stoudenmire, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Felder and Mary Elizabeth Shaumloffel, (d. 1761), his 1st wife, m. 1747.

Henry Felder, (1725-83), was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was colonel of militia and served until killed by Tories. His son, Henry, served with him .

Also No. 36138.

MRS. WILLIE McGEHEE SLAPPEY. 41749

Born in Houston Co., Georgia.

Wife of Jasper U. Slappey.

Descendant of Col. Henry Felder and of Henry Felder, Jr.
Daughter of William Felder McGehee and Eliza Belvin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund G. McGehee and Eliza Felder, his wife.
See No. 41748.

MRS. MARY FRANCES WINSHIP WALTERS. 41750

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.
Wife of George Calhoun Walters.
Descendant of Isaac Winship, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Robert Winship and Mary Frances Overby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Winship and Emily Hutchings, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Winship and Mary Adams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Winship and Hannah, his wife.
Isaac Winship, (1724-83), was drafted from Medford 1776.
Also No. 36118.

MRS. LAURA COPELAND WATTS. 41751

Born in Marion, Ohio.
Wife of John Richard Watts.
Descendant of Dr. Samuel Guild, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Earl Percy Copeland and Princess Olive Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Snell Copeland and Katherine Leonard Guild, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Guild and Katherine Leonard, his second wife.
Samuel Guild, (1746-1816), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Eaton, where he was physician through a long life. He was born in Walpole.

MISS BESSIE WILLIAMS. 41752

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.
Descendant of Ezekiel Evans Parke.
Daughter of Capt. William Alexander Williams, U. S. A., and Bessie Grieve, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Jones Williams and Lucinda Parke, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Evans Parke and Susan Smythe, his wife.
Ezekiel Evans Parke, (1757-1826), a graduate of William and Mary College, volunteered under Gen. Nathaniel Green in his campaign against Cornwallis in North Carolina. He was born in Virginia; died in Greensboro, Ga.
Also Nos. 1990, 10405, 27515, 34074.

MISS CALLIE LUMPKIN WILLIAMS. 41753

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Descendant of Ezekiel Evans Parke.

Daughter of Capt. William Alexander Williams, U. S. A., and Bessie Grieve, his wife.

See No. 41752.

MRS. LEOLA HOUSER HOLLIDAY. 41754

Born in Fort Valley, Georgia.

Wife of George Henry Holliday.

Descendant of Timothy Plant.

Daughter of Franklin Caldwell Houser and Leola Estelle Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of William I. Green and Emily Geyer Plant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dickerman Plant and Maria Kaighler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Plant, Jr., and Chloe Dickerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Plant and Mary A. Colberth.

Timothy Plant, (1750-77), entered the army 1777 and was reported missing after the battle of Germantown. He was born in Branford, Conn.

Also No. 28055.

MISS FRANCES MARIE HOLLIDAY. 41755

Born in Jonesboro, Georgia.

Descendant of William Holliday, of Georgia.

Daughter of Robert Kennedy Holliday and Mary Ann Fitzgerald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Alexander Holliday, (1787-1862), and Rebecca Burrows (1800-56), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Holliday and Jane Cooper, his wife.

William Holliday, (1750-1826), served as a private in Col. Elijah Clark's regiment of Georgia troops. He enlisted from Richmond County, Ga.

Also No. 37222.

MRS. CATHARINE LAWTON IVES. 41756

Born in Beaufort Co., South Carolina.

Wife of Anson Jesse Ives.

Descendant of Capt. William Maner, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Goldwire Lawton and Jane Elizabeth Maner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Seth Maner, (b. 1793), and Catherine Morgandoller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Maner and Asenath May, (1750-1804), his wife.

William Maner, (1747-1819), was captain of a company of Horse of South Carolina militia 1781. He died in Black Swamp, S. C.

MRS. CARRIE PRICE WILSON. 41757

Born in Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife of Walter Scott Wilson.

Descendant of William Price, John Price, John Wansley, William Pierce and Elijah Martin.

Daughter of William Pierce Price, Jr., (1835-1908), and Martha M. Martin, (1837-1907), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of William Price, (1798-1838), and Sarah Dunton Williams, (1799-1854), his wife, m. 1819; William Martin, (1812-64), and Caroline Davis, (1817-84), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Price, (1760-1817), and Penelope Pierce, (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1782; Benjamin Davis, Jr., (1781-1867), and Martha Wansley, (1781-1868), his wife, m. 1810; Levi Martin and Jemima Harris, (1793-1863), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Price and Martha, his wife; John Wansley and Amelia Barber, (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1761. William Pierce and Chloe McCaskey, (d. after 1790), his wife, m. abt. 1751-2; Elijah Martin and Mary Van Der Burg, (1753-1833), his wife, m. 1774

William Price, (1729-1779), served as a private in the North Carolina line and with him were his sons, William, John and Thomas.

William Pierce, (1730-79), enlisted 1778 as a private in the North Carolina line. He was soon transferred to a Hospital, and died in Martin county, N. C.

John Wansley, (1738-1833), enlisted in Albemarle County, Va., 1776 and 1832 was allowed a pension for service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Louisa Co., Va.; died in Elbert Co., Ga.

Elijah Martin, (1751-1819), settled in South Carolina 1774 when he served as a private in South Carolina militia. He died in Jones Co., Ga.

MRS. JANE MESSER RICKETTS. 41758

Born in Piermont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Andrew A. Ricketts.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Rogers.

Daughter of Peasley Messer and Hannah Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Ford and Hannah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rogers and Eunice Allen (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1778.

Nathaniel Rogers, (1750-1820), enlisted in the New Hampshire militia and was at Bennington and Saratoga. His widow in 1837 received a pension for his service as sergeant and lieutenant. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Oxford. N. H.

Also Nos. 24467, 26596, 35051.

MRS. FLORENCE DURGIN WILMARTH. 41759

Born in Evanston, Illinois.

Wife of Martin L. C. Wilmarth.

Descendant of Dr. William Adams and of Capt. John Maynard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Cooper Durgin and Alice Maynard Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren H. Porter and Martha Maynard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lebbeus Porter and Mary Adams, (1782-1858), his wife; John Maynard, Jr., and Julia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Adams and Mary, his wife; John Maynard and Martha Wilde, his wife.

William Adams served as surgeon in the Continental Artillery.

Also Nos. 3788, 24458, 27159.

John Maynard, (1753-1823), served as ensign at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was lieutenant 1777 and was made prisoner at White Plains; when released served through the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Framingham; died in Lancaster, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BLACK HART. 41760

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of George A. Hart.

Descendant of Capt. William Findley and of Col. Samuel Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. John Black and Josephine L. Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Black, (1771-1802), and Mary Findley,

his wife; Charles McClay Culbertson, (1787-1848), and Elizabeth Makennie, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Findley and Elizabeth Cochran, his wife; Samuel Culbertson and Elizabeth McClay, his 2nd wife, m. 1777.

William Findley, (1741-1821), served as captain in the Revolution and after the war was a member of Congress for so many terms from Westmoreland County, he was known as the "Father of Congress."

Also Nos. 5835, 21846, 32317, 35617, 37946.

Samuel Culbertson, (1741-1817), was captain and colonel in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators, 1776-80.

Also Nos. 5835, 10587, 23458, 34432, 38250.

MRS. ESTELLE CLARK WOODWARD. 41761

Born in Barre, Massachusetts.

Wife of Theron Royal Woodward.

Descendant of Lieut. David Clapp, Jonathan Clapp, Isaac Clark, Capt. John Clark, Lieut. Luther Holland, Sergt. Nathaniel Wood and Reuben Walker, Philip Spooner and Deacon Daniel Spooner, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Emory Augustus Clark and Caroline Elizabeth Haskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Clark and Fanny Clapp, his wife; Nathan Haskins, Jr., and Elizabeth Holland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Clark and Sarah Walker, his wife; Jonathan Clapp and Peggy Wood, (b. 1773), his wife, m. 1788; Nathan Haskins and Clarissa Wilbur, his wife; Sidney Holland and Hannah Stowe Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark, Jr., and Jerusha Andrews, his wife; David Clapp and Hannah King, his wife; Nathaniel Wood and Abigail Carver, his wife, m. 1763; Reuben Walker and Mary Read, (b. 1740), his wife; Ebenezer Wilbur and Lydia Hollis, his wife; Luther Holland and Elizabeth Spooner, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Elizabeth Norcross, his wife, m. 1750; Jonathan Clapp and Sarah Hewes, his wife; Philip Spooner and Elizabeth Winslow, his wife, m. 1755; David Read and Thankful Gurnsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Clark and Experience Wilson, his wife; Daniel Spooner and Elizabeth Ruggles, (1710-67), his 1st wife, m. 1728.

David Clapp, (1744-1823), served in Sullivan's expedition in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Norton.

Also No. 25774.

Jonathan Clapp, (1714-1800), member of Committee of Correspondence of Norton, Mass., where he died.

Isaac Clark, (1707-83), was a recognized patriot as was also his wife.

John Clark, (1730-1816), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775 from Worcester County, Mass. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Luther Holland, (1750-1821), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and was second lieutenant under Capt. Wing Spooner. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Petersham.

Also Nos. 2430, 13365, 28663, 39795.

Nathaniel Wood served as sergeant in the defense of Boston 1776. He was born in Norton 1737, where he was married.

Reuben Walker, (1742-1820), served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton; died in Royalston, Mass.

Philip Spooner, (1733-1826), was a member of the Committee of Petersham to draw up instructions for the delegates in Congress. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Petersham.

Daniel Spooner, (1694-1797), was a patriot of Petersham and five of his sons served in the army.

Also No. 40611.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH LORD. 41762

Born in Palmyra, Illinois.

Descendant of Daniel Warner.

Daughter of John Lewis Lord and Mary Louise Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Mandell Warner and Orrel Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Sally Paige, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Warner and Mary Wright, his wife.

Daniel Warner, (1734-1823), who had served in the early wars was a member of the Committee of Safety of Hardwick, where he was born. He died in Putnam, Ohio.

Also No. 10415.

MRS. GRACE EVA LORD JOHNSON. 41763

Born in Palmyra, Illinois.

Wife of George H. Johnson.

Descendant of Daniel Warner.

Daughter of John Lewis Lord and Mary Louise Warner, his wife.
See No. 41762.

MRS. MINNIE H. DODGE. 41764

Born in Lena, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas R. Dodge.

Descendant of Corp. Abner Powers.

Daughter of Henry Haskins and Welthy Weldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Weldon and Alma Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Manley Powers, and Roxanna Caswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Powers and Sabra Porter, his wife.

Abner Powers, (1760-1852), served in the New Hampshire line as a drummer at the age of sixteen and 1781 was corporal. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in St. Charles, Ill.

Also No. 40667.

MRS. MABELLE POWERS THATCHER. 41765

Born in St. Charles, Illinois.

Wife of De Witt Thatcher.

Descendant of Corp. Abner Powers and of Corp. Nathaniel Powers.

Daughter of Wesley J. Powers and Jennie Marsden, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Powers and Lucinda Manley Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Manley Powers, (father of Lucinda), and Roxanna Caswell, his wife; Nathaniel Powers, Jr., (1787-1863), father of James), and Rebecca La Rue, (1789-1857), his wife.

See No. 41164.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Powers and Hannah Hartwell, his 2nd wife.

Nathaniel Powers served as private and corporal in the New Hampshire militia. He was born 1740 in Littleton, Mass., and 1790 is on the Census roll of Charlestown, N. H.

MISS SARAH ANNA PRATT. 41766

Born in Brasher Falls, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Field, Sergt. Abner Wilcox, Onesimus Risdon and Peabody Pratt.

Daughter of Samuel Wheeler Pratt and Lucella Bates Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Franklin Pratt and Sarah Ann Wilcox, his wife; Alfred B. Field and Ann B. Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Pratt and Charlotte Risdon, his wife; Rev. Timothy Field and Welthea Bishop, his wife; Abner Wilcox, Jr., and Sally Horton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peabody Pratt and Sarah Buckingham, his

wife; Timothy Field and Anna Dudley, his wife; Abner Wilcox and Deborah, his wife; Onesimus Risdon and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Timothy Field, (1744-1818), was a lieutenant in the 7th regiment, Conn. militia and served in the defense of the sea coast. He was born and died in Madison, Conn.

Also Nos. 13633, 14622, 20147, 27481, 38938.

Abner Wilcox, (1748-1837), served as a sergeant in the New York troops. He died in Conesus, N. Y.

Onesimus Risdon, (1760-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Livingston County, N. Y., 1831 for service in the militia of Vermont.

Peabody Pratt, (1757-1824), enlisted 1777 for three years in the Connecticut militia from Saybrook. He died in Mount Morris, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29263, 30059.

MRS. ANNETTE BATES LUTZ. 41767

Born in Elkhart, Illinois.

Wife of Edward C. Lutz.

Descendant of Capt. Zacheus Gillett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Wright Bates and Adeline Gillett Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Chamberlin and Adeline Gillett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphas Gillett and Amarilla Sandford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Gillett, (1760-1844), and Phebe Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zacheus Gillett and Ruth Phelps, his wife, m. 1743.

Zacheus Gillett, (1724-93), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 4020, 6756, 7465, 10443, 15237.

MRS. CLARA JOHNSTON DAILEY. 41768

Born in Richwoods, Illinois.

Wife of John Dailey.

Descendant of Capt. Zealy Moss.

Daughter of Robert F. Johnston, (1828-1910), and America A. Chambers, (1837-1910), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Thomas Chambers, (1802-73), and Nancy Moss, (1805-89), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zealy Moss and Jannette Glascock, (1771-1864), his 2nd wife.

Zealy Moss, (1755-1839), enlisted 1777 in Virginia and served as quartermaster until 1780, when Col. William Washington appointed him wagon master. He received a pension 1832 as did also his widow in 1852. He was born and married in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Peoria, Ill.

Also Nos. 35789, 40268.

MRS. LAURA J. DURST. 41769

Born in Richwoods, Illinois.

Wife of Charles E. Durst.

Descendant of Capt. Zealy Moss.

Daughter of Robert F. Johnston and America A. Chambers, his wife.

See No. 41768.

MRS. EFFIE JOHNSTON TRUITT. 41770

Born in Richwoods, Illinois.

Wife of Rollin H. Truitt.

Descendant of Capt. Zealy Moss.

Daughter of Robert F. Johnston and America Chambers, his wife.

See No. 41768.

MISS FRANCES WHITE. 41771

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Descendant of Philip White.

Daughter of Nehemiah White and Inez Ling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Morgan White and Lydia Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah White and Mercy Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip White and Abigail Campbell, his wife, m. 1758.

Philip White, (1734-1822), who had enlisted in the early wars, served in the Connecticut militia in the Revolution. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Wallingford, Conn.

MISS MARY EMILY BROOKS. 41772

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Ebenezer Learned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Mears Brooks and Eliza Johnson Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kenedy Brooks and Elizabeth Hill Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Butler and Deborah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Dorothy Learned, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Learned and Jerusha Baker, his wife.

Ebenezer Learned, (1728-1801), served as colonel at Bunker Hill; commanded a brigade in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He suffered privations at Valley Forge 1778 when his health compelled him to resign and 1793 was placed on the invalid pension roll as colonel. He was born and died in Oxford.

Also Nos. 8387, 20434, 39862.

MISS MARY E. HUMPHREY. 41773

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. William Humphrey, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of J. Otis Humphrey and Mary E. Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Humphrey and Sarah Stocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squire Humphrey, (b. 1788), and Sallie Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Humphrey and Lydia Munro, (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1783.

William Humphrey, (1746-1832), was taken prisoner at Quebec. He commanded a company 1777 and served to the close of the war in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Tiverton, R. I.

Also No. 17298.

MISS MAUD HUMPHREY. 41774

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. William Humphrey.

Daughter of Otis Humphrey and Mary E. Scott, his wife.

See No. 41773..

MRS. ELIZABETH PERGRAM LUMPKIN. 41775

Born in Green Co., Illinois.

Wife of Clement John Lumpkin.

Descendant of Baker Pegram, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alvin Pegram and Almeda De Kalb Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Harper Pegram and Amanda E. King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pegram, (b. 1778), and Rebecca Harper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Baker Pegram and Mary Manson, his wife.

Baker Pegram, (1758-1830), is among the soldiers of the Virginia Continental line who received balance of pay at the close of the war. He was born and died in Dinwiddie Co., Va.

MRS. ELECTA N. HAYNES GORDON. 41776

Born in Steuben, Illinois.

Wife of Henry P. Gordon.

Descendant of David Haynes, William Fosdick and Timothy Atwood.

Daughter of Samuel Haynes and Irene Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Haynes and Margaret Ewalt (1776-1863), his wife, m. 1790; Timothy Atwood, Jr., (1782-1837), and Nancy Fosdick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fosdick and Rena Carrington (1769-1853), his wife, m. 1783; Timothy Atwood and Sarah Convers, (1752 86), his wife, m. 1771.

David Haynes, (1762-1844), enlisted at Lancaster, Pa., 1781. He received a pension in Jackson County, Mich., where he had gone to live with his children.

William Fosdick, (1762-1851), enlisted as a fifer in the First call for troops from Wethersfield, Conn. He died in Angelica Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 6416, 13075.

Timothy Atwood, (1748-1837), served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Hartford, N. Y.

MRS. HALLIE BYE LEACH. 41777

Born in Roanoke, Indiana.

Wife of Leon T. Leach.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Rodman.

Daughter of David Madison Bye and Susan Mathilda Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of H. C. Reynolds and Harriet Caroline Larzelere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Larzelere and Harriet Rodman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Scammon Rodman and Christiana Shrader, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rodman and Mary Allen, his wife.

Joseph Rodman served as private and sergeant in the Albany County militia. He was born 1745 in Brookfield, Pa., and his name, 1790, is found in the census of New York.

MRS. ELLA CHANDLER SMITH. 41778

Born in Williamsport, Indiana.

Wife of Samuel Smith.

Descendant of James McCorkel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert A. Chandler and Deborah Fleetwood Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Col. James Ray McCorkel Bryant, (1804-66) and Dorcas Gardner Ellis (1807-59), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Yarnal Bryant and Deborah Fleetwood McCorkel, (1782-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McCorkel and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

James McCorkel, (1750-1806), served as a private in Capt. David Hay's company, Chester County militia, 1778. He died in Philadelphia.

MRS. ROSE CHANDLER SMITH. 41779

Born in Williamsport, Indiana.

Wife of Isaiah Smith.

Descendant of James McCorkel.

Daughter of Robert A. Chandler and Deborah Fleetwood Bryant, his wife.

See No. 41778.

MISS MILDRED HARRIS. 41780

Born in Rensselaer, Indiana.

Descendant of Nathan Brown.

Daughter of Benjamin Harris and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Headly Brown (b. 1816) and Elizabeth Nichols, (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Brown, (1785-1875), and Elizabeth Headley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Brown.

Nathan Brown enlisted 1781 in the Vermont militia under Capt. Charles Nelson, Col. Benjamin Wait's regiment. He was born in Vermont; died in Jackson County, Ohio.

Also No. 20922.

MRS. JOAN PAUL CRAVENS OGDEN. 41781

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of William Ogden.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of John Paul Cravens and Mary Amelia Reese, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John R. Cravens and Drucilla Lanier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Cravens and Sarah Grover Paul, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paul and Sarah Thornberry Grover, his wife.

John Paul, (1758-1830), served in Gen. George Rogers Clark's expedition, 1778, in his campaign against the British and Indians when Kaskaskia and Vincennes surrendered; Lieut. Governor Hamilton was captured and sent a prisoner to Virginia and was kept in close confinement until 1780, when he was paroled. The country northwest of the Ohio was then organized as Illinois County, Va. This was the opening of the great northwest. John Paul was one of the first settlers of Hardin County, Ky., and 1793 was the first clerk of the county. He was born in Germantown, Pa.; died in Madison, Ind.

Also No. 39551, 40288.

MRS. ANNA CRAVENS ROTT. 41782

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Otto Rott.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of John Paul Cravens and Mary Amelia Reese, his wife.

See No. 41781.

MISS ELIZABETH AMES. 41783

Born in Salem, Indiana.

Descendant of Rev. Sylvanus Ames.

Daughter of George W. Ames and Mary Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Ames (1771-1823) and Abigail Johnson, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Ames and Huldah Johnson, his wife.

Sylvanus Ames, (1744-78), a graduate of Cambridge 1767, was rector of the Episcopal Church at Taunton 1773. He was chaplain at Valley Forge, where he died in camp. He was born in West Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LUCAS CRUMPACKER. 41784

Born in Belvidere, Illinois.

Wife of Edgar D. Crumpacker.

Descendant of Phineas Woolworth.

Daughter of Albert Lucas and Catharine Teeple Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Lucas and Eunice Woolworth, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of Phineas Woolworth and Mercy Sheldon, his wife.

Phineas Woolworth, (1754-1815), served in the Connecticut militia at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Lewis County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17126, 40405.

MISS DAISIE DICKOVER. 41785

Born in Valparaiso, Indiana.

Descendant of Philip Correll, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles W. Dickover and Mary O. Willits, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dickover and Catherine Reimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Reimer and Catherine Correll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Correll and Maria Engle Schug, his wife.

Philip Correll, (1736-1805), served as a private in the Associated company of Bucks County militia, 1775. He died in Northampton County.

MRS. JESSIE SMITH LETHERMAN. 41786

Born in Denver, Colorado.

Wife of William C. Letherman.

Descendant of John Sweet, of New York.

Daughter of La Fayette G. Smith and Mary Catherine Haslehurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Haslehurst and Eunice Barry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barry and Eunice Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sweet and Annie, his wife.

John Sweet, (1753-1838), enlisted from New York as a private under Capt. Benjamin Knoxon, 1776. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed. He was born and died in Beekmantown.

MRS. NELLIE MULLINS LOOMIS. 41787

Born in Falmouth, Kentucky.

Wife of E. L. Loomis.

Descendant of Gabriel Mullins.

Daughter of Benjamin B. Mullins and Sarah A. Dougherty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Mullins and Rebecca Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Mullins and Rachel Ballard, his wife.

Gabriel Mullins, (1758-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1832 for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Pendleton Co, Ky.

Also No. 35652.

MISS ETTA MULLINS. 41788

Born in Demossville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Gabriel Mullins.

Daughter of Benjamin B. Mullins and Sarah A. Dougherty, his wife.

See No. 41787.

MISS PEARL E. MILLER. 41789

Born in Valparaiso, Indiana.

Descendant of Eliakim Howe and of Otis Howe.

Daughter of Thomas G. Miller and Martha Oaks, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Oaks and Mary Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Howe (b. 1773) and Mary Wait (1771-1867), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Otis Howe (b. 1748) and Lucy Goodale (b. 1753) his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Howe and Rebecca (Howe) (cousins), his wife, m. 1747.

Eliakim Howe, (1723-1805), signed the Association Test of New Hampshire 1776. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., removed to Henniker, N. H., 1763 and died in Maine.

Otis Howe signed the Association Test of Henniker and served in the militia. He was born 1748 in Marlboro, Mass.; died after 1795.

Also Nos. 2222, 15438, 31547, 38708.

MRS. JESSIE CAMERON HAZLETT. 41790

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Sumner Hazlett.

Descendant of Alexander Cameron, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward A. Snyder and Mary Cameron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cameron and Eleanor McCall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Cameron, Jr. and Elizabeth Simermon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Cameron and Elizabeth, his wife.

Alexander Cameron applied for a pension 1834 and it was allowed for seven months' actual service as private. He was born in Cumberland Co. 1763; died in Mifflin County.

Also No. 40306.

MRS. HARRIETTE SEWARD HURD. 41791

Born in Fayetteville, New York.

Wife of David N. Hurd.

Descendant of Corp. Nathan Seward and of Isaac Dudley.

Daughter of Nathan Seward and Harriette Collin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Gridley Seward and Elizabeth Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Seward and Martha Gridley, his wife; Isaac Dudley and Anna Woodhouse, his wife, m. 1785.

Nathan Seward, (1758-1815), served two enlistments in the Connecticut line. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Also No. 14633.

Isaac Dudley, (1761-1843), served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia and was at the battle of Stillwater. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; removed to Oneida County, N. Y., 1796 and 1818 located in Ohio, where he received a pension and died in Talmadge.

Also Nos. 24019, 27681.

MRS. PHYLANA LURANA LUTHER MITCHELL. 41792

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Raymond Mitchell.

Descendant of Theophilus Luther.

Daughter of Jeremiah Luther (1787-1849) and Deborah Briggs, his wife, m. 1819.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Luther and Zilpha Sherman, his wife, m. 1785.

Theophilus Luther, (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for six months' actual service as private, Rhode Island line. He was born in Swansey, R. I.; died in Wyoming Co., N. Y.

Also No. 27246.

MISS LUCY ANN MITCHELL. 41793

Born in Springville, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Theophilus Luther.

Daughter of John Raymond Mitchell and Phylana Lurana Luther, his wife.

See No. 41792.

MRS. MARY V. WYNKOOP MOORE. 41794

Born in Bellevue, Iowa.

Wife of Eugene Roscoe Moore.

Descendant of Capt. William Wynkoop, of New York.

Daughter of Don Alonzo Wynkoop (b. 1836) and Annie Carroll Coulehan (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Ninolia Theban Wynkoop (1805-69) and Christiana Moore, his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wynkoop (b. 1769) and Hannah Wynkoop (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wynkoop and Charity Schermerhorn (d. 1812), his wife.

William Wynkoop served in the battle of Stillwater 1777. He was born in Kingston 1753; removed to Chenango County 1783, where in 1792 land was granted him.

MRS. JAMES PRESTON ROBERTS. 41795

Born in Monroe City, Missouri.

Wife of Nelson Cummins Roberts.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Clark and of James Veech.

Daughter of James Preston and Eliza (Vance) Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Vance and Elizabeth Veech, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Veech and Mrs. Elizabeth (Clark) Kaufman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Betty Spencer, his wife; William Veech and Mary Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Veech and Sarah Prow, his wife.

Thomas Clark, (1736-1810), served as captain in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Clarksburg, W. Va.

James Veech, (1701-81), signed the Oath of Allegiance of Lancaster County, Pa., where he died.

MRS. CAROLINE HASKELL KEMBLE. 41796

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Wife of Ira O. Kemble.

Descendant of Moses Haskell.

Daughter of William Wallace Haskell and Maria L. Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Haskell and Clarissa Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Haskell and Hannah Lebaron, his wife.

Moses Haskell, (1763-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Vt., for service as private, Massachusetts militia.

MRS. EUGENIA PIATT HENLEY. 41797

Born in Laurence, Kansas.

Wife of John Arthur Henley.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt.

Daughter of Jacob Wykoff Piatt and Susan Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wykoff Piatt and Martha Eugenia, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mahlon Piatt and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Piatt and Hannah McCullough, his wife.

Jacob Piatt, (1747-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Boone County, Ky., 1832 for service as adjutant and captain, New Jersey line.

Also Nos. 2953, 3009, 6596, 10721, 13662, 20910, 34752, 39007.

MISS MAYME EPLER McCOY. 41798

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Descendant of Thomas Beggs.

Daughter of Joseph G. McCoy and Sarah Epler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Epler and Mary Ann Beggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Beggs (1776-1869) and Dorothy Trumbow, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Beggs and Sarah Barnes, his wife.

Thomas Beggs was born and married in New Jersey. He emigrated to Virginia, where he served in the Commissary and died 1779 of camp fever.

Also Nos. 36656, 38795, 39533.

MRS. MYRA FRANCES TAYLOR GORDON. 41799

Born in Columbus, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Robert Gordon.

Descendant of Commander Richard Taylor and of Col. George Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Colby Taylor (1805-71) and Virginia Singletary, his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Richard Taylor, Jr. and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Com. Richard Taylor and Catherine Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his wife.

Richard Taylor, (1749-1825), commanded the "Tartar," "Liberty" and "Patriot" in the Virginia state navy. He was wounded, retired and pensioned as he was unfit for further service. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Oldham Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 7472, 8226, 19773, 33317, 39578.

George Taylor, (1711-92), who had fought in the early wars organized and drilled the Orange County militia. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He had ten sons who gave active service.

Also Nos. 20338, 25230, 28714, 34634.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE HUNTOON VANCE. 41800

Born in Hanover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Morgan Vance, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Huntoon, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Bussey Huntoon and Sarah Josephine (Huntoon) Huntoon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Huntoon and Susan Pettingill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Huntoon, Jr. and Mehitable Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Huntoon and Abigail Page, his second wife.

Benjamin Huntoon, (1729-1815), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1776 and served in the militia under Stark at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Kingston; died in Salisbury, N. H.

MRS. IDA PRATHER GRIFFITH MERIWETHER. 41801

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of David Meriwether.

Descendant of Col. James Watson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Griffith and Charlotte Prather, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Watson Prather and Elizabeth Cary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Prather and Martha Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Watson and Elizabeth Long, his wife, m. 1766.

James Watson, (1743-1831), was colonel of the second Battalion Lancaster County volunteers 1776. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Franklin County, Pa.

Also Nos. 18658, 28740.

MRS. ELLA DICKERSON CUTLER. 41802

Born in Danville, Indiana.

Descendant of Moses Lindsley, Maj. Joseph Lindsley, Thomas Lee, Paul Lee, Capt. Peter Dickerson, all of New Jersey; Col. Roswell Hopkins and Major James Reed, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Lee Dickerson and Helen Mar Farley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Dickerson and Sallie Lee, his wife; John D. Farley and Joanna (Reed) Hascall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dickerson and Grace Lindsley, his wife; Daniel Reed and Mary Hopkins, his wife; Paul Lee and Eunice Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Dickerson and Ruth Coe, his first wife; Joseph Lindsley (father of Grace) and Annie Lums, his first wife; Roswell Hopkins and Mary Cook, his wife; Thomas Lee and Dinah Perrine (1731-91), his wife, m. 1752; James Reed and Joanna Castle, his wife; Moses Lindsley (father of Eunice) and Irany Raynor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reed and Joanna Castle, his wife.

Moses Lindsley, (1734-93), served as a private in the New Jersey Continental line. He was brother of Major Joseph Lindsley. He was born in Hanover; died in Morristown, N. J.

Joseph Lindsley, (1735-1822), was captain of an Independent company of Artificers and served as major of Morris County militia. He was born and died in Morris County, N. J.

Also Nos. 5169, 7321, 8025, 9311, 10775, 13719.

Thomas Lee, (1727-1804), served as private in the Somerset, New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 19758, 31396, 35510.

Paul Lee, (1758-1814), served as wagon master and lieutenant, New Jersey line. In 1845 his widow at Minisink, New York, was allowed a pension.

Peter Dickerson, (1725-80), was a member of the First Provincial Congress of New Jersey. He commanded a company at Germantown and Monmouth. He died in Morristown, N. J.

Also Nos. 6555, 32974.

Roswell Hopkins, (1733-1827), was colonel of Dutchess County militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He served thirty-four years as Justice of the Peace of that county.

Also Nos. 11895, 23199.

James Reed, (1736-1814), was major of minute men of Armenia Precinct. He founded the steel works in Dutchess county that supplied the government. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Armenia, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5279, 8312.

MISS MARIAN GAINES. 41803

Born in Frankfort, Kentucky.

Descendant of Dr. John Julian, of Virginia.

Daughter of John T. Gaines and Cordelia Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John W. Russell and Ann M. Julian, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Charles Julian and Jane Moore, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Julian and Margaret Isabelle Lounds, his wife.

John Julian, (1738-87), was surgeon of the Virginia state troops from 1776 to the close of the war. He was born and died in Spottsylvania County, Va.

Also Nos. 682, 1081, 8378, 27232, 30781.

MRS. ANNIE KALFUS FREDERICK ZIMMERMAN. 41804

Born in Lafayette county, Missouri.

Wife of John Leonard Zimmerman.

Descendant of Adam Fisher.

Daughter of Coleman Augustus Frederick and Lucy Kalfus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon N. Kalfus and Ann Waller Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Frederick Kalfus and Ann Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Fisher and Elizabeth Gaar, his wife.

Adam Fisher, (1739-1812), was a private in the first Culpeper County, Virginia, company and died in Boyle Co., Kentucky.

Also Nos. 14880, 36215, 37677.

MRS. JENNIE STERRETT SPALDING. 41805

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of Jesse Grider Spalding.

Descendant of James Brooks, Capt. Thomas Madison, Sergt. Henry Grider and Benjamin Johnson.

Daughter of James Madison Sterrett (1843-1910) and Ellen Mitchell (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sterrett (1810-49) and Agatha Madison Johnson (1820-92), his wife, m. 1839; Solomon Sharpe Mitchell (1814-78) and Augusta Isabel Sample (1814-82), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sterrett (1771-1846) and Mary Ann Brooks (1776-1851), his wife, m. 1797; Sylvanus Johnson (1779-1856) and Margaret Madison (1782-1856), his wife, m. 1805; Asa Thompson Mitchell (b. 1791) and Sallie Grider (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brooks and Elizabeth Woods (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1773; Thomas Madison and Susannah Henry (d. abt. 1831), his wife; Henry Grider and Elizabeth Smith (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1781; Benjamin Johnson and Mary, his wife, m. abt. 1775.

James Brooks, (1750-1815), served as a private in the Virginia Continental line and received a land warrant for three years' service. He was born in Ireland; died in Albemarle County, Va.

Also No. 29296.

Thomas Madison, (1751-93), served as commissary and paymaster. He was born in Augusta County; died in Botetourt County, Va.

Also No. 40352.

Henry Grider, (1755-1843), enlisted in Rockingham County, Va., and took part in the Pioneer warfare of Kentucky, where he was wounded. He was pensioned as sergeant. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Warren County, Ky.

Benjamin Johnson received bounty land for his service in the Revolution. He was in what is known as the Illinois Department. His son, Sylvanus, settled on the land.

MISS MARY MONTGOMERY BELL. 41806

Born in Danville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker and of Joshua Fry, Jr.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Helm Bell and Lucy Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Joshua Fry Bell and Mary Montgomery Helm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bell and Martha Davis Fry, his wife; Thomas Helm and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fry, Jr. and Peachy Walker, his wife; William Montgomery and Margaret Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton

(1721-78), his first wife, m. 1741; William Montgomery and ——— McDowell, his wife.

Thomas Walker, (1715-94), served on the Committee of Safety of Albemarle Co., Va. He was an early explorer of Kentucky.

Joshua Fry, Jr., (1760-1839), served as a soldier in the Virginia militia. He was a son of the distinguished Col. Joshua Fry at whose death Washington succeeded to the command of the Virginia forces. He died in Danville, Ky.

Also Nos. 2635, 3046, 4982, 5515, 6748, 9374, 12257, 14051, 25343, 30774, 35627.

MISS ROBERTA W. ROGERS. 41807

Born in Georgetown, Kentucky.

Descendant of Andrew Irvin.

Daughter of John Irvin Rogers and Augusta Ross.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Rogers (1789-1877) and Elizabeth Irvin (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Irvin and Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife

Andrew Irvin, (1747-1830), was born in Ireland and his name is on the list of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania soldiers, where, in 1790, he is found in the first census. He died in New Antioch, Ohio, and his grave is marked as a soldier of the Revolution.

MRS. LIZZIE BELL JOHNSON. 41808

Born in Danville, Kentucky.

Wife of William Woolfork Johnson.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker and Joshua Fry, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Helm Bell and Lucy Lee, his wife.

See No. 41806.

MRS. ZILPHA TAYLOR SMITH. 41809

Wife of William S. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Thompson and of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of T. A. Taylor and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbard Minor Taylor and Mary Ann Arnold his wife; G. W. Thompson and Harriet James, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Taylor and Clarissa Minor, his wife; Roger Thompson and Sallie Light, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife; Joseph Thompson (1703-64) and Sarah Clairborn (1713-77), his wife.

James Taylor, (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars, was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He was born and died in Caroline County, Va.

Also Nos. 31434, 33144.

Roger Thompson served as captain of minute men 1776 of Albemarle County, where he was born.

Also Nos. 14027, 16115.

MRS. LELIA Z. CALHOUN LEIDENGER. 41810

Born in Owensboro, Kentucky.

Wife of Peter C. Leidinger.

Descendant of Capt. George Calhoun, Jr.

Daughter of J. R. Calhoun and Margaret N. Calhoun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Calhoun (1793-1879) and Nancy Knight (1801-39), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Calhoun, Jr. and Susan Cotton, his wife.

George Calhoun, Jr., (1750-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Davies County, Ky., 1832 as lieutenant, ensign and quartermaster, Pennsylvania line.

Also No. 4072.

MRS. ALICE A. BLACK. 41811

Born in Hampden, Maine.

Wife of George F. Black.

Descendant of Capt. John Gray, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles E. Hicks and Dorcas Mitchell Loring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Loring and Jane Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Loring and Phebe Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gray and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.

John Gray, (1732-99), commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment of militia in the Penobscot expedition 1779. He was born and died in North Yarmouth, Maine.

Also No. 19784.

MRS. NELLIE W. WELLMAN. 41812

Born in Somersworth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Francis Wellman.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Roberts, of Maine.

Daughter of Jesse W. Whitehouse and Abigail Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Horne Roberts and Lydia Hopkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Roberts and Sally Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Roberts and Martha Woodman, his wife.

James Roberts enlisted from Berwick 1776 as ensign; served as captain and major 1776. Promoted to lieutenant colonel 1777. He was born 1745, in Berwick, Maine.

MRS. LUTE B. LIBBY. 41813

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Wife of George Dexter Libby.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Foster.

Daughter of Hiram Kelly Morrell and Asenath Washburn Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orin Haskell and Cynthia Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Washburn and Mary Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Foster and Leah Avery, his wife.

Samuel Foster, (1743-1825), was in the battles at Fort Mercer, Fort Mifflin and Rhode Island, in Capt. David Dexter's company, Col. Israel Angel's regiment. In 1820 he was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as corporal, Rhode Island, Continental line. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Livermore, Maine.

MRS. MARY NICODEMUS WARFIELD. 41814

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Joshua N. Warfield.

Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Nicodemus, of Maryland.

Daughter of Frank Courtney Nicodemus and Mary Field Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Courtney Nicodemus and Mary Montandon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nicodemus and Margaret Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Nicodemus and Margaret Ripple, his wife.

Frederick Nicodemus, (1733-1816), served as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Clapsaddle's company of Washington County. He is buried in the old Salem Churchyard, near Hagerstown.

Also No. 39971.

MRS. SALLIE STIRLING SADLER. 41815

Born in Sara Parish, Louisiana.

Wife of Fairman Sadler.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby.

Daughter of William H. Stirling and Sarah H. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Miller and Sarah S. Jefferies Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jefferies and Priscilla Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby (1750-95) and Catherine (Shelby), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby, (1720-94), commanded a company at Point Pleasant 1774. He led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians 1779 and was made brigadier general of militia. He was born in Wales; died in Kings Meadow, Tenn,

Also Nos. 665, 2396, 4077, 5696, 6089, 8275, 10017, 20961, 23024, 24063, 27410, 33315, 35303.

MRS. MARY LOUISE MARKELL. 41816

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Wife of Francis Henry Markell.

Descendant of Ephraim Carpenter.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Keller and Marcia Ellen Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Carpenter and Lucina Burcalon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willard Carpenter (1767-1854) and Polly Bacon (1769-1860), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Carpenter and Tabitha Chaffee (1739-1824), his wife, m. 1761.

Ephraim Carpenter, (1735-1809), served as a private in the Fourth battalion, Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Strafford, Vt.

Also Nos. 37357, 38762, 39268.

MISS SUSAN RUTH GROVERMAN. 41817

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Griffith and of Capt. Samuel Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Anthony Groverman and Helen Eliza Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Henry Griffith (b. 1787) and Mary Ann Magruder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griffith (1752-1833) and Ruth Berry (1762-1846), his wife, m. 1779.

See No. 41305.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Ruth Hammond, his second wife, m. 1751.

Henry Griffith, (1720-94), was a member of Colonial Assembly and a delegate to the Convention 1775 that formed the "Association of the Freeman of Maryland."

MRS. FRANCES LUCAS HURST. 41818

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of William B. Hurst.

Descendant of Henry Baer, of Maryland.

Daughter of Edward Ridgely Baer and Virginia Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael S. Baer and Matilda Ridgely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Baer and Elizabeth Shellman, his wife.

Henry Baer, (1758-1849), served as a private in the militia. In 1831 he was placed on the pension roll of Frederick County and was the last survivor of the Revolution in that County.

MRS. MARY EUGENIA MARTIN. 41819

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Guillermo Höllé Martin.

Descendant of Capt. George Eichelberger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Curlett and Elizabeth Eichelberger, his wife.

Granddaughter of George E. Eichelberger and Mary Rutter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Eichelberger and Elizabeth Barnetson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Eichelberger and Lydia Worley, his wife.

George Eichelberger, (1739-80), was a member of the Commitee of Safety 1775; a delegate to the Provincial Congress and as quartermaster, collected supplies for the army. He died in York county.

MRS. ELIZABETH MABEL DIMAN MESERVE. 41820

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Mosher B. Meserve.

Descendant of Edward Munroe, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Henry Diman and Susan Anna Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Diman and Elizabeth Tabor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Diman and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Diman and Abigail Munroe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Munroe and Sarah Hoar (1744-1827), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bennett Munroe and Sarah Bosworth, his wife.

Edward Munroe, (1747-1835), was placed on the pension roll for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Also Nos. 1529, 3483, 5599, 6633, 18908.

MRS. NELLIE MARIA SPAULDING HART. 41821

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathaniel Hart.

Descendant of Oliver Carter.

Daughter of William H. Spaulding and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Carter and Almira Ingalls, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Carter and Jane Stuart, his wife.

Oliver Carter, (1763-1812), served as a private 1780 in Capt. Timothy Boutelle's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Peterboro, N. H.

MRS. LAURA HALE STICKNEY DINGWELL. 41822

Born in Marshall, Michigan.

Wife of Rev. James Dingwell.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Stickney and of Thomas Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Newton Stickney and Mary Sophia Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Stickney and Alathea Soule, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stickney and Dorothy Lancaster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stickney and Sarah Metcalf (1737-64), his first wife, m. 1758.

Benjamin Stickney, (1739-1801), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. He was born and died in Rowley.

Thomas Stickney enlisted at sixteen as fifer and drummer and served to close of 1781. He was born 1763 in Rowley.

Also No. 7694.

MISS MIRIAM DRURY. 41823

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Drury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Drury and Sarah A. Lattie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Drury and Mary Howes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Drury and Mehitable Baird, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Drury and Experience Butler, his wife.

Thomas Drury, (1747-1836), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Grafton; died in Auburn.

MRS. HARRIET E. BLACK. 41824

Born in Montague, Canada.

Wife of Paul Black.

Descendant of Trueman Waller.

Daughter of John Chapman (1807-73) and Ruth Draper (1808-70), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of James Draper (1775-1856) and Esther Waller (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Trueman Waller and Patty, his wife, m. 1781.

Trueman Waller, (1760-1846), was married in Bennington. In 1845 he applied for a pension in Hull, Canada, for New York and Vermont service. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. MINNIE FLORENCE FLAGG. 41825

Born in Randolph, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lester G. Flagg.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Holman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Newton Flint and Mary Arvilla Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Flint and Olive Holman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Holman and Sally Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holman and Susannah Trask, his second wife, m. 1783.

Jonathan Holman, (1732-1814), was major of minute men 1775 and colonel in the Burgoyne campaign. He subsequently aided in raising troops and forwarding supplies. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also Nos. 4336, 6784, 7500, 15690, 23907, 29216, 38220.

MRS. KATHERINE M. FLAGG. 41826

Born in Norwich, Vermont.

Descendant of Samuel Hews.

Daughter of Anderson C. Miner and Elizabeth Hargate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Miner and Catherine Hews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hews and Betsy Foot (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1779.

Samuel Hews, (1758-1816), enlisted at Lyme, N. H., 1777 in Capt. John House's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment for three years. He was in the Burgoyne and Sullivan campaigns. In 1837 his widow was allowed a pension in Windsor, Vt.

MRS. ELLA F. GURNEY. 41827

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Whitcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry A. Ramsdell and Rebecca Whitcomb (b. 1831), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Whitcomb and Jane S. Mott (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whitcomb and Martha Wendell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whitcomb and Hannah Nash (1732-1812), his wife, m. 1758.

John Whitcomb, (1732-1809), served several enlistments as a private at the alarms from Scituate, where he was born and died.

Also No. 38075.

MRS. SARAH HEMAN RICHARDS. 41828

Born in Hanson, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Martin Richards.

Descendant of William Drake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Sale Soper and Lovina Hayward Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Keith Lyon and Lucy Bartlett Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bela Hayward and Lovina Drake (b. 1796), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Drake and Susannah Harlow (1763-1847), his wife, m. 1782.

William Drake, (1755-1833), served as a private in Capt. James Endicott's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment 1778. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.

MRS. HATTIE ETHEL SHAW. 41829

Born in N. Bridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis Elmer Shaw.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Packard.

Daughter of Bradford Wilde and Elizabeth Guild Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodolphus Porter and Sally French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Porter and Susanna Packard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Packard and Annie Perkins, his wife, m. 1759.

Reuben Packard, (1737-85), served as sergeant from Bridgewater in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company 1775. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Hebron, Me.

MRS. ANGELINA W. COOK. 41830

Born in Wolcott, Vermont.

Wife of Louis A. Cook.

Descendant of Ezekiel Hall, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Arthur Pierce and Elizabeth Gile, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Gile and Susan Scribner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gile and Persis Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hall and Mary Leonard, his wife.

Ezekiel Hall, (1741-1813), marched to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga in the alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Bethlehem, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. PIERCE. 41831

Born in Conway, New Hampshire.

Wife of Arthur Pierce.

Descendant of Ezekiel Hall.

Daughter of John H. Gile and Susan Scribner, his wife.

See No. 41830.

MISS FLORENCE PUTNAM MacQUINN. 41832

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William N. MacQuinn and Anne Josephine Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin C. Putnam and Elvira Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Putnam and Nancy Peaslee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Putnam, Jr. and Miriam Putnam Flint, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Putnam and Sarah, his wife.

Benjamin Putnam, (1718-96), was a minute man from Danvers, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 6672, 11586, 37705.

MRS. BERTHA ADALINE TORREY ROBINSON. 41833

Born in Williamstown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Monroe Robinson.

Descendant of Corp. John Torrey and of Ezra Beebe.

Daughter of Justin Cicero Torrey (1838-1910) and Adaline Adelia Hitchcock, his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Justin Torrey (1812-78) and Olive Converse (1816-1900), his wife, m. 1837; Lemuel Hitchcock, (1809-84) and Adelia Maria Beebe (1819-96), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Converse and Asenath Torrey (1772-1869), his wife; Justus Beebe (1789-1840) and Mary Powell (1791-1854), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Torrey and Ruth Tyrell, his wife, m. 1768; Ezra Beebe and Naomi Huntley (1768-1859), his wife, m. 1785.

John Torrey, (1741-1823), served as private and corporal in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Richfield, N. Y.

Also No. 22303.

Ezra Beebe, (1761-1832), enlisted for three years in the New York militia and was at Trenton and Monmouth. In 1818 he was allowed a pension at Williamstown, Mass., for service as private, New York line. His widow in 1848 received a pension.

MISS HELEN JACKSON. 41834

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Timothy Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Jackson and Eliza Hodges Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Jackson (b. 1792) and Mary Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jackson and Sarah Winchester (1755-1815), his wife, m. 1782.

Timothy Jackson, (1756-1814), was a minute man at Lexington; served on a privateer 1776; was wounded and captured, made his escape and returned home broken down in health. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.

Also No. 33792.

MRS. HARRIET LANGDON BRAMEN DARLING. 41835

Born in Napa, California.

Wife of Herbert Henry Darling.

Descendant of Lieut. John Blake.

Daughter of Henry Adams Bramen and Charlotte Amanda Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Morris Blake and Charlotte A. Farmington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Blake and Mary Winchester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Blake and Mary Dupee, his wife.

John Blake, (1753-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Penobscot county, Maine 1818 for service as ensign and lieutenant, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Bangor, Me.

Also Nos. 8905, 14666, 19910, 37385.

MRS. CLARA A. HAPGOOD. 41836

Born in Orland, Maine.

Wife of Cyrus S. Hapgood.

Descendant of John Cook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvanus Conner and Mary Abigail Partridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Partridge and Mary Cook (1801-81), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cook and Mary Sparks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Mary Downs, his wife.

John Cook served as a seaman 1777 from Provincetown where he was born 1730. The census of 1790 of the town gives his name.

MRS. CLARA HAPGOOD MEAD. 41837

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Mead.

Descendant of Ephraim Hapgood and of Ephraim Hapgood, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Stow Hapgood and Clara A. Conner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Hapgood and Eleanor Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hapgood and Rebecca Stow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Hapgood, Jr. and Polly Tuttle (1765-1850), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Hapgood and Rebecca Gibson, his wife.

Ephraim Hapgood, (1725-80), represented Acton in the Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 10073, 13366.

Ephraim Hapgood, Jr., (1755-1828), responded to the call 1776 and served under Capt. Israel Heald. He was born and died in Acton.

MISS HALLIE MAEBEL STILES. 41838

Born in Postville, Iowa.

Descendant of Maj. Bradbury Richardson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Noel Whitney Stiles and Sarepta E. Glines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Richardson Glines and Margaret Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Glines and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradbury Richardson and Abigail Ladd, his wife.

Bradbury Richardson, (1737-1814), served as major 1777 in Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade of New Hampshire militia. He died in Moultonboro, N. H.

MISS MINNIE EVA STILES. 41839

Born in Postville, Iowa.

Descendant of Maj. Bradbury Richardson.

Daughter of Noel Whitney Stiles and Sarepta Glines, his wife.

See No. 41838.

MRS. MARY ABBIE PHILLIPS. 41840

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jacob B. Phillips.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Barney Presbury and Nancy Wardwell Lindsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barney Presbury and Abigail Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Godfrey and Wealthy Crossman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey (1720-93) and Bethia Hodges, his second wife.

See No. 41312.

MRS. OCTAVIA E. PICKENS. 41841

Born in Freetown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. Benj. F. Pickens.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Strowbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Davis J. Barrows and Eliza Strowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Strowbridge, Jr. and Betsey Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Strowbridge and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife.

Robert Strowbridge, (1752-90), served as sergeant at the Alarms 1776 and was commissioned by Governor Hancock, lieutenant of the company from Middleboro. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. LENA HILL BURNETT. 41842

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Burton Burnett.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hills.

Daughter of George Harris Hill and Mary Elizabeth Pervear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Hill and Mary Ann Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hill and Marcy Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hills and Rhoda Phillips, his wife.

Samuel Hills, (1740-1833), was captain of the first company of militia of Smithfield. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Smithfield, R. I.

MRS. SARAH FLORENCE KNAPP TUTTLE. 41843

Born in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Emmett Tuttle.

Descendant of Lemuel Hunt, Jonathan Moores, Lieut. Daniel Knapp and Corp. Joseph Snell, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Knapp (1835-83) and Mary Brewer Cooley (1840-97), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Daniel Knapp (1808-76) and Mary Hunt (1808-72), his wife, m. 1830; Merrick Cooley and Rebecca Moores, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiather Knapp (1779-1853) and Hannah Woodward (1779-1859), his wife, m. 1803; Charles Hunt (1785-1806) and Anna Snell (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1806; Jonathan Moores and Sally Boggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Knapp and Mary Field (1745-1826), his wife, m. 1766; Lemuel Hunt and Nancy Curtis, his wife; Jonathan Moores and Phebe Parsons, his wife; Joseph Snell and Mrs. Hannah Cook, his wife, m. 1785.

Lemuel Hunt, (1761-1804), served several short enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Milton.

Jonathan Moores, (1744-1830), marched from Palmer 1777 as a private to re-enforce the army under Gates. He was born in Newburyport; died in Palmer.

Joseph Snell served in Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company as corporal from Bridgewater, where in 1750 he was born.

Daniel Knapp, (1743-1832), served as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Morey's company 1775 and responded to various alarms. He was born and died in Norton.

MRS. JULIA B. WELD HUNTINGTON. 41844

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John P. Huntington.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Weld, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Weld and Loretta Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George F. Weld and Lydia Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Weld and Sarah McClelland, his wife.

Jacob Weld, (1752-1819), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as corporal in Capt. Edward Payson Williams' company. He was born and died in Roxbury.

MRS. GRACE RAYMOND RAMSEY. 41845

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Ramsey.

Descendant of Mark White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Augustus Raymond and Ellen S. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop White and Harriet Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John White and Charlotte Hapgood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel White and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark White and Mary Reed, his second wife.

Mark White, (1716-98), represented Acton at the General Court. He was born in Charlestown; died in Westford, Mass.

Also No. 33798.

MISS ABBIE B. HALL. 41846

Born in Cambridgeport, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Daniel Spaulding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Hall and Jane Sherbourne Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Hall and Rebecca Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Spaulding and Rebekah Osgood, his wife.

Daniel Spaulding responded to the Lexington Alarm from Townsend, where in 1754 he was born.

MRS. ADELINE A. JOHNSON. 41847

Born in Cambridgeport, Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. Johnson.

Descendant of Daniel Spaulding.

Daughter of Oliver Hall and Jane Sherbourne Brown, his wife.

See No. 41846.

MRS. THIRZA ANN LAWRENCE BLOOD. 41848

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of David W. Blood.

Descendant of Thomas Lawrence, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Lawrence and Thirza Boynton Spaulding, his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lawrence and Anna Shattuck, his wife.

Thomas Lawrence, (1758-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He served as fife major 1780. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell.

Also No. 28122.

MRS. JULIA FOSTER BLOOD JOHNSON. 41849

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Merritt F. Johnson.

Descendant of Thomas Lawrence.

Daughter of David W. Blood and Thirza Ann Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 41848.

MISS LUCY BLANCHARD SAUNDERS. 41850

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Scott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos Joseph Saunders and Lucy Parkhurst Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Saunders and Mary Mighill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mighill and Mary Scott (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Scott and Mary Todd, his wife.

Moses Scott, (1742-1817), served as second lieutenant in Capt. John Dodge's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Rowley.

Also Nos. 9651, 12518, 26082.

MISS MINERVA DIANTHA CROSS. 41851

Born in Lee, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Bell and of James Mulholland.

Daughter of Samuel Cross and Nancy Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cross and Nancy Mulholland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mulholland and Mary Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bell and Martha Crawford (1706-95), his wife.

James Mulholland, (1733-1820), was a minute man at the various alarms. He died in Oswego, N. Y.

James Bell, (1706-93), served at the Lexington Alarm. The inscription on his tombstone at Oakham, Mass. gives his service.

Also Nos. 26250, 39989.

MISS KATHLEEN M. GEER. 41852

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of James Bell and of James Mulholland.

Daughter of Samuel Jarvis Geer and Jane Sophia Cross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cross and Nancy Simmons, his wife.

See No. 41851.

MISS EVON F. COBURN. 41853

Born in Gaysville, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Silas Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of H. Newton Coburn and Harriet S. Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Foster and Rectyna Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Foster and Tamasa Towne, his wife.

Silas Foster, (1747-1800), served as sergeant in Capt. Zachariah Fitch's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. He was born in Acton; died in Royalston, Mass.

Also No. 34709.

MISS MARION MORGAN. 41854

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Winthrop Sargent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses C. Morgan and Mary A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Sally Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winthrop Sargent (b. 1782) and Sally Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddauguhter of Winthrop Sargent and Sally Lane (1764-1836), his wife, m. 1780.

Winthrop Sargent, (1761-1839), was at the battle of Bennington. In 1780 he enlisted under Capt. Andrew Woodberry for service in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Gloucester.

MRS. KATE INGALLS PIERCE. 41855

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Frank B. Pierce.

Descendant of Col. James Frye, James Frye, Jr. and Lieut. Thomas Stickney, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Cox Sleeper and Harriett Ingalls, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Frye Ingalls and Phebe Frye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Ingalls and Mollie Stickney, his wife; Francis Frye and Lydia W. Frye, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Frye, Jr. and Mehitable Robinson, his first wife; Thomas Stickney and Sarah Tenney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his first wife.

James Frye, (1710-76), commanded a regiment from Essex county at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born and died in Andover.

Also Nos. 37405.

James Frye, Jr., (1741-1826), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 40922.

Thomas Stickney, (1734-1808), served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill and was wounded at Bennington. He was born and died in Bradford.

Also Nos. 14121, 24732.

MISS SOPHIA A. BARRETT. 41856

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Barrett and Bridget Gafney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert T. Barrett and Sarah Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Barrett and Sarah Thorndike, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Nathan Barrett (1735-91) and Miriam Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command at the North Bridge and served as muster master until his death. He was born and died in Concord.

Also Nos. 317, 15481, 6268, 8251, 15426, 20996, 21587, 24694, 25135, 34738, 37230.

MRS. IDA KNOWLTON LANE. 41857

Born in S. Lyon, Michigan.

Wife of Victor H. Lane.

Descendant of Abel Potter.

Daughter of Ernest John Knowlton and Roxanna Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Potter and Amanda Streeter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Potter and Margaret Green, his wife.

Abel Potter, (1760-1846), enlisted from West Greenwich, R. I. and was in the battle of Rhode Island, where he was wounded. He was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, N. Y., 1831 for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

MRS. WEALTHY ANNA WIEST FLATER. 41858

Born in Esopus, New York.

Wife of John Flater.

Descendant of Conradt Wilhelmus Elmendorf, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Van Freer Wiest and Elizabeth Elmendorf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucas Elmendorf and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conradt Wilhelmus Elmendorf and Annetje Van Steenburgh, his wife.

Conradt Wilhelmus Elmendorf, (1755-1826), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Frederick Schoonmaker and Col. Levi Pawling. He served 1778 in Capt. Tobias Van Buren's company, Ulster county regiment. He died in Hurley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13151, 14479, 40003.

MISS FRANCES BROOKS CRESSY. 41859

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Maj. Eli Leavenworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Potter Cressey and Caroline Frances Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson Brooks and Caroline Frances Jeffords, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jeffords and Sarah Elizabeth Leavenworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Leavenworth and Sarah Elliott, his wife.

Eli Leavenworth, (1748-1819), served as captain and major in the Continental Infantry. He was a member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. JENNIE MERITHEW HAND. 41860

Born in Jackson, Michigan.

Wife of Dr. Clarence James Hand.

Descendant of David Sloat and of Samuel Merithew.

Daughter of William Merithew and Altha Sloat Peatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Potter Merithew (1788-1854) and Margaret Dalton, his wife, m. 1812; John Peatt and Charity Jane Sloat (1818-83), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Merithew and Polly Potter (1747-1854) his wife; David Sloat and Ann Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Sloat and Sarah Wooley, his wife.

David Sloat, (1730-1814), was a soldier in the New York state militia of Ulster county.

Samuel Merithew served as a private in the Rhode Island line. His name is found 1790 in the first census of Rhode Island.

MRS. MARY HOARE ST. CLAIR BROOKS MORTON. 41861

Born in Algonna, Michigan.

Descendant of Maj. Eli Leavenworth.

Daughter of Nathaniel Wilson Brooks and Caroline Frances Elliott Jeffords, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jeffords and Sarah E. Leavenworth, his wife. See No. 41859.

MRS. ELLA MAY MEECH. 41862

Born in Rising Sun, Indiana.

Wife of William Henry Meech.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Pollock.

Daughter of Stephen Lewis Massey and Eleanor Johnson Pollock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. A. Pollock and Elizabeth Keffer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pollock and Mary Ellis, his wife.

Thomas Pollock, (1749-1803), served as quartermaster sergeant 1778 in the regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan. He died in Shepardstown, W. Va., where he was pastor.

Also No. 32469.

MRS. THERESA R. S. NIMS. 41863

Born in Oxford, Canada.

Wife of Edward L. Nims.

Descendant of John Christian Schell, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Addison Schell and Catherin Fitzgerald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Schell (1798-1811) and Elizabeth Loonen (1800-43), his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Schell (1770-1859) and Mary Moyer (1775-1860), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Christian Schell and Maria Schell (b. 1735), his wife.

John Christian Schell, (1725-82), was a defender of Schell's Bush in the Mohawk Valley during the border warfare.

Also Nos. 29953, 36851.

MISS ANNA T. NIMS. 41864

Born in Lexington, Michigan.

Descendant of Jonathan Nims.

Daughter of Edward L. Nims and Theresa R. Schell, his wife.

See No. 41865.

MRS. FRANCES HELENA NIMS STERLING. 41865

Born in Port Huron, Michigan.

Wife of Lester C. Sterling.

Descendant of Jonathan Nims, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward L. Nims and Theresa R. Schell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Nims and Sophia Whitton, his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Nims and Hannah Dinsmore (1762-1836), his wife, m. 1787.

Jonathan Nims, (1763-1837), was a minute man in Capt. Oliver Shattuck's company 1781, regiment raised in Hampshire county. He was born in Deerfield; died in Adams.

MRS. GEORGIE ANDROS BROOKS. 41866

Born in Garnaville, Iowa.

Wife of Anson Strong Brooks.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Andros.

Daughter of Richard S. S. Andros and Maria Worthing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Andros (1805-95) and Elizabeth Bunker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Andros and Sophia Sanford, his second wife, m. 1790.

Thomas Andros, (1759-1845), enlisted at sixteen in the Connecticut militia and served in the New York campaign; was under Sullivan in the battle of Rhode Island. He enlisted on a privateer 1781, was captured and confined on the "Jersey," but made his escape. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Berkeley, Mass.

Also Nos. 6443, 15691.

MRS. IDA REED SMITH. 41867

Born in Wellington, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. James E. Smith.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Reed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin S. Reed and Amelia Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of James E. Reed and Phoebe Surdam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Reed, Jr. and Prudence Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Reed and Bethia Weed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Reed and Elizabeth, his wife.

Daniel Reed, (1750-1810), served as ensign in Ward's Connecticut regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Norwalk.

MISS RUTH SIMPSON. 41868

Born in Terry, Mississippi.

Descendant of Dr. John Ramsay.

Daughter of Eugene Simpson and Theresa Hester, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hester and Caroline Steed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Robert E. Steed and Frances Ramsay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ramsay and Mary Hutching, his wife, m. 1757.

John Ramsay, a native of Scotland, in 1751, was a Burgess in Glasgow. He came to Virginia and married 1757 in Nor-

folk. He served as surgeon in the hospital at Portsmouth where he had charge 1777-78. He died about 1800 at Norfolk, Va.

MRS. FRANCES McKIE BAKER. 41869

Born in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

Wife of Louis D. Baker.

Descendant of Daniel McKie.

Daughter of Dr. B. F. McKie and Mary Eliza Lucas, his wife.

Granddaughter of B. F. McKie (1811-52) and Sallie Harton, his wife. See No. 41398.

41870

MRS. MARY EUGENIA RATHER. 41871

Born in Marshall, Mississippi.

Wife of M. Lytle Rather.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.

Daughter of Henry Alexander Jones and Elizabeth Catharine Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Jones and Louisiana Lumpkin (1820-85), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lumpkin and Elizabeth Reagan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife.

Henry Hopson, (1725-80), served as captain of the Halifax County, Virginia militia 1775. His eldest son, Henry, served as captain 1783.

Also Nos. 21446, 24407, 30679, 33682, 36136, 37217, 39886.

MRS. JULIA MARIA FREDERICK. 41872

Born in Carthage, New York.

Wife of Everett Walton Frederick.

Descendant of Joseph Manning and of Corp. John Vinton.

Daughter of Russell I. Wilmot and Caroline S. Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hazen Kimball (1812-83) and Julia Victoria Vinton (1808-43), his first wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Vinton, Jr. (1760-1838) and Susanna Manning (1765-1847), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Manning and Ruth Child, his wife, m. 1753; John Vinton and Mary Sabin, his first wife.

Joseph Manning, (1728-76), served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

John Vinton, (1742-1814), served as corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company of minute men. He was born in Dudley; died in Charlton, Mass.

MRS. LIZZIE BEDFORD MORRIS. 41873

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Brinkley Morris.

Descendant of Thomas Bedford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Stephen Bedford and Catherine Kimborough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Bedford and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bedford and Tabitha Clay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford and Mary Coleman, his wife, m. 1750.

Thomas Bedford, (1730-85), was chosen 1777 a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte county, Va.

Also Nos. 5673, 25065, 26810, 36216.

MRS. SARA B. TURNER. 41874

Born in Boone county, Missouri.

Wife of Charles R. Turner.

Descendant of John Connelly.

Daughter of William T. Beazley and Rebecca Jane Connelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Connelly (1805-76) and Frances Croswhite (1805-67), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Connelly and Elizabeth Turner, his first wife.

John Connelly, (1762-1849), enlisted in Prince George County, Md. 1781 for three years under Col. Peter Adams. He was at Yorktown. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Boone county, Mo., for two years' actual service as private, Maryland line.

MRS. MARY SHORE WALKER HULL. 41875

Born in Wentzville, Missouri.

Wife of A. W. Hull.

Descendant of Ensign John May.

Daughter of Charles Joseph Walker and Hattie Ficklin Shore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Walker and Mary Baker May, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Powhatan May (b. 1784) and Ursula Allen Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John May and Elizabeth Hunter (1760-1848), his wife, m. 1779.

John May, (1757-1844), was placed on the pension roll of North Carolina 1832 for service as ensign, Virginia line.

Also No. 38923.

MISS JANET WILLIAMS. 41876

Born in Fayette, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Williston Talbot, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Prewitt Williams and Anna M. Overall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Eppes Williams (1800-62) and Martha Ann Talbot (1805-92), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Moyle Talbot (1771-1834) and Martha Tomlinson Prewitt, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Williston Talbot and Elizabeth Cocks, his first wife.

Williston Talbot, (1751-1830), served as lieutenant 1778 and 1780 was made County Commissary of supplies of Bedford County, where he was born. He died in Campbell county.

Also No. 20270.

41877

MISS MARY ELLA ROBINSON. 41878

Born in Turner, Maine.

Descendant of Moody Morse, Sergt. Moody Morse, Jr. and Capt. John William Ware Godbold, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Robinson (b. 1839) and Emily I. Willard (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of John William Robinson (1801-88) and Sarah Augusta Godbold (1811-90), his wife, m. 1832; Charles Morse Willard and Mary Russ (1812-84), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Willard (1778-1859) and Prudence Morse (1783-1847), his wife, m. 1805; John William Ware Godbold and Sarah Ann Craft (1771-1849), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moody Morse, Jr. and Abigail Leland (1752-92), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moody Morse and Hannah Carleton his wife.

Moody Morse, (1719-1805), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Sutton.

Moody Morse, Jr., (1746-89), served as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Sibley's company. He was born and died in Sutton.

John William Ware Godbold, (1760-1842), was clerk 1782 to the Deputy Commissary General of Boston His claim for pension was allowed his surviving children. He died in Charlestown and is buried in the old cemetery on Phipps street.

Also No. 33335.

MRS. FANNIE M. BODER. 41879

Born in Sauk City, Wisconsin.

Wife of Louis Boder.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kimball.

Daughter of John Bartlett Quimby and Sarah Eliza Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Leland and Sarah Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Leland and Betsey Kimball, his wife.

Gr.gr.-granddaughter of Noah Brooks Kimball (b. 1765) and Persis Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Mary Brooks (1737-1823), his wife, m. 1753.

Aaron Kimball, (1729-1823), responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company in the Worcester county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. MARY AMES BUTLER DUCARRON. 41880

Born in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Wife of Frank Ducarron.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Milford Clark Butler and Nancy Pontius, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Butler and Lucinda Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Ames and Susanna Joslin his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin, Jr. and Susannah Carter, his wife.

John Joslin, Jr., (1735-1810), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as captain of a company of minute men at Bennington. He died in Leominster.

Also Nos. 12128, 20544, 29086, 33364, 36844, 37351.

MRS. MARY BERKELEY BRYAN. 41881

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Daniel Boone Bryan.

Descendant of Thomas Graves.

Daughter of John Wesley Berkeley and Isadora M. Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Cloud Graves and Martha Rebecca Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Graves and Margaret Cloud, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Graves and Arabella Bartlett, his wife.

Thomas Graves, (1730-1801), served under Lafayette in the Virginia line and was at Yorktown. He was born in Louisa county, Va.; died in Fayette county, Ky.

Also Nos. 14030, 18000, 21996.

MRS. SOPHIE MITCHELL GAY CROW. 41882

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Philip Augustus Crow.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Mitchell.

Daughter of Edward James Gray and Lavinia Hynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henderson Gay and Sophia Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Nancy Haley, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mitchell and Molly Pryor Berry, his wife.

Edward Mitchell, (1760-1837), served several short enlistments from Hanover county, Va., throughout the war. In 1835 he was allowed a pension in St. Clair county, Ill., for service as private, Virginia line.

Also Nos. 14187, 20271, 26009, 37369, 38567.

MRS. MARY CLARA FLETCHER. 41883

Born in Herculaneum, Missouri.

Wife of Thomas C. Fletcher.

Descendant of Elijah Austin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John W. Honey and Mary Seaber Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Austin and Elizabeth Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Austin and Esther Phelps (1756-1829), his wife, m. 1776.

Elijah Austin, (1751-94), was a member of the Governor's Foot Guard and responded to the Lexington Alarm. He is buried in New Haven and a Revolutionary marker is placed on his grave.

Also No. 40942.

MRS. HARRIET BOYD FIELD. 41884

Born in Atglen, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William B. Field.

Descendant of Col. William Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Montgomery Boyd and Sarah Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rogers (1784-1838) and Rebecca Hilyard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rogers and Mary Evans, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rogers (1719-78) and Hannah Watson (1717-78), his wife, m. 1741; William Evans and Sarah Smith (d. 1773).

William Evans, (1712-83), served as colonel of the fourth battalion of the militia, Chester county, where he was born and died.

Also No. 5745.

MRS. M. HELEN FIELD HARVEY. 41885

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas B. Harvey.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck, 2nd, Jacob Kline, Lieut. Jeremiah Field, all of New Jersey and Col. William Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Boyd Field and Harriet Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard T. Field and Mary Kline, his wife; George Boyd and Sarah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Field and Jane Ten Eyck, his wife; Jacob Kline and Phebe Nevins, his wife; John Rogers and Rebecca Hilyard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ten Eyck, 2nd and Margaret Hagaman, his wife; William Rogers and Mary Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Evans and Sarah Smith, his wife.

See No. 41884.

Jacob Ten Eyck, (1733-94), served as lieutenant and captain in the New Jersey militia in Somerset county, where he was born and died.

Jacob Kline, (1751-1823), was a private in the Hunterdon county, New Jersey militia.

Jeremiah Field, (1753-1832), served as private, sergeant and lieutenant in the Middlesex county militia.

Also Nos. 5858, 16323, 31012.

MISS PATIA HOWES HAVENS. 41886

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Salathiel Nickerson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gustavus Howes Havens and Elizabeth Hood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Collins Havens and Patia Howes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mulford Howes, Jr. and Dorcas Nickerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Salathiel Nickerson and Sabrina Nickerson, his wife, m. 1780.

Salathiel Nickerson, (1760-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Barnstable county 1834 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He died in Chatham, Mass.

MISS RUTH CATHERINE MILLS. 41887

Born in Candor, New York.

Descendant of Josiah Mills.

Daughter of Bartlett Hines Mills and Delia Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Mills and Elizabeth Sturdevant (1771-1841), his wife.

Josiah Mills, (1763-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Susquehanna county, Pa., 1818 for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Montrose, Pa.

MRS. MARY REED McARDLE. 41888

Born in America, Virginia.

Wife of Montrose Pallen McArdle.

Descendant of Col. Richard Kidder Meade, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Benjamin E. Reed and Mary Funston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. David Funston and Susan Meade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Meade and Louisa Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Kidder Meade and Mary Grymes Randolph, his wife.

Richard Kidder Meade, (1746-1805), served as captain 1775, lieutenant colonel 1777 and as aide to Washington to the close of the war. He was born in Nansemond county; died in Clarke county, Va.

Also Nos. 4281, 18665, 33829, 35467, 36562.

MRS. SARAH LACKLAND SCOTT. 41889

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Thomas James Scott.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lackland.

Daughter of Rufus James Lackland and Mary Cable, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Lackland and Eliza Appleby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lackland and Catherine Lynn, his wife, m. 1780.

James Lackland was commissioned 1776 second lieutenant under Capt. Elias Harden of a company formed in Frederick county, Md. He was born 1756 in Charlotte county, Va.

Also Nos. 269, 1904, 3563, 5425, 8141, 25762, 27946.

MRS. NORMA EWING BIGGS. 41890

Wife of Wesley M. Biggs.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Lee Davidson.

Daughter of Robert Chatham Ewing and Maria Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lee Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

William Lee Davidson, (1746-81), was promoted brigadier general for bravery 1779 and was killed at Cowans Ford. He was born in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 196, 1255, 9870, 12457, 33408, 36013, 40940.

MRS. MARY BAILEY PRESCOTT. 41891

Born in Bath, New Hampshire.

Wife of A. K. Prescott.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jacob Bailey.

Daughter of Azro Bailey and Hannah Lang, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Bailey and Betsy Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Jacob Bailey and Ruth Bedell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bailey and Prudence Noyes, his wife.

Jacob Bailey, (1728-1815), who had served in the early wars was appointed 1776 brigadier general of militia. He was Commissary General of the Northern Department. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 8291, 10633, 15340, 16510, 17324, 18980, 25601, 34107, 40699.

MRS. RACHEL LOUISE DEAN RICE. 41892

Born in Abington, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hiram C. Rice.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Smith, Jr.

Daughter of Davis Dean (1810-76) and Hannah Eliza Smith (1810-79), his wife.

Granddaughter of Deodat Smith (1772-1834) and Mary Rachel Alworth (1776-1848), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith, Jr. and Mary Green (1736-1810), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith (1710-97) and Hannah Gates, his wife.

Thomas Smith, Jr., (1739-1821), enlisted 1779 as a private and served 1781 as corporal, Connecticut State Guards. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Lackawanna, Pa.

Also Nos. 9345, 15920, 23348, 27108.

MRS. LAVINIA GRACE ROSS SOUTHMAYD. 41893

Born in Thompson, Connecticut.

Wife of John Bulkly Southmayd.

Descendant of Seth Ross, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Uriah Ross (b. 1832) and Celia Amorite Ross (1831-78), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ross (b. 1787) and Joanna Mowray (1796-1850), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Ross and Alice Bowen (1756-88), his wife.

Seth Ross was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, R. I. 1831 for service as private, Rhode Island state troops. He died 1837 in Burrillville, R. I. and on his tombstone is inscribed "a hero of the Revolution."

MRS. SOPHIE SOUTHWICK ROBERTS. 41894

Born in N. Collins, New York.

Wife of Wayne H. Roberts.

Descendant of Joseph Hawley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Southwick and Huldah Ann Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salma Hawley and Jane Huson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Hawley and Huldah Root, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hawley and Hannah Ripbon, his wife.

Joseph Hawley, (1723-88), a graduate of Yale, was chairman of the Committee to the Provincial Congress. His health failed 1776 but throughout life was an eloquent advocate of liberty. He was born in Northampton; died in Hampshire Co.

MRS. CORA FANNIE THOMAS. 41895

Born in Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Owen Thomas.

Descendant of John Thurston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Newman and Angie Thurston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sylvester Thurston and Matilda Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Thurston and Lucy Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thurston and Susanna Wheeler, his wife.

John Thurston, (1741-1824), served as private in Capt. Luke Drury's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

Also No. 13519.

MISS HELEN M. TORBITT. 41896

Born in Fremont county, Iowa.

Descendant of William Abraham Ferguson.

Daughter of John A. Torbitt and Frances M. Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Ferguson and Mildred Marshall Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Abraham Ferguson and Nancy, his wife.

William Abraham Ferguson, (1761-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Fayette county, Ky., for two years' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was at Trenton, Germantown and Brandywine. He died near Lexington, Ky.

Also No. 24762.

MISS LILLIAN E. TRESTER. 41897

Born in Lancaster county, Nebraska.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lyon.

Daughter of Milton L. Trester and Harriet Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. M. Trester and Mary Ann Winkley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Winkley and Mary Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lyon and Mary or Mercy Wilcox, his wife.

Nathaniel Lyon, (1758-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1831 for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Montgomery county, Ohio.

Also No. 39540.

MRS. ZUELLA A. TRESTER DAYTON. 41898

Born in Lancaster county, Nebraska.

Wife of Verner Dayton.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lyon.

Daughter of Milton L. Trester and Harriet Wright, his wife.

See No. 41897.

MRS. SOPHRONIA S. ELLSWORTH LEE. 41899

Born in Windham, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry J. Lee.

Descendant of Hon. Oliver Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Ellsworth and Ruth Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Mary Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Wolcott, his wife.

Oliver Ellsworth, (1745-1807), was a member of the General Assembly; a delegate to the Continental Congress, member of the Governor's Council and Judge of the Supreme Court. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also Nos. 946, 2256, 3290, 4096, 10156, 15394.

MRS. NINA GERTRUDE FOOTE SHEPHERD. 41900

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Wife of J. Merill Shepherd.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hubbell.

Daughter of Willard Partridge Foote and Gertrude Evangeline Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis J. Thompson and Elizabeth Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbell and Elizabeth Pruden, his wife.

See No. 41426.

MRS. MARY ISABELLA McDONALD. 41901

Born in Briggsville, Wisconsin

Wife of Robert Cameron McDonald, M. D.

Descendant of Col. John Boynton.

Daughter of William Parker Bowman and Lestina Boynton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Boynton and Alice Thurston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Boynton (b. 1764) and Betsy Jones, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Boynton and Elizabeth Jewett, his first wife, m. 1761.

John Boynton, (1736-1825), served as captain 1776 in the Massachusetts militia and 1781 was promoted colonel. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Wethersfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 37790, 38150.

MRS. CARRIE HAYES NYE. 41902

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of Fred. Delevan Nye.

Descendant of Henry Wrightington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank W. Hayes and Mary A. Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of David J. Shepherd and Mary E. Sherman (b. 1797), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Sherman, (b. 1764) and Mary Wrightington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wrightington and Mary, his wife.

Henry Wrightington served in the defense of the sea coast in Capt. Thomas Crandon's company 1775. He was born 1728 in New Bedford, Mass.

MRS. DORA SANDERSON STAATS. 41903

Born in Saunders Co., Nebraska.

Wife of Louie C. Staats.

Descendant of Thomas Chaddock.

Daughter of William Sanderson and Philinder Chaddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Chaddock and Sally Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chaddock and Carrie Smith, his wife, m. 1778.

Thomas Chaddock, (1750-1835), served at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. John Crawford, Col. James Converse 1777. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Stafford, N. Y.

Also No. 37373.

MRS. MIRA LEE SCHURMAN. 41904

Born in Fremont, Nebraska.

Wife of Otto H. Schurman.

Descendant of Hon. Oliver Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry J. Lee and Sophronia Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ellsworth and Ruth, his wife.

See No. 41899.

MRS. JENNY H. BRYANT. 41905

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Wife of Frank B. Bryant.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Ferree Holtzinger and Mary Housel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Housel and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Housel and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Miller and Hannah Reese, his wife.

Nicholas Miller, (1740-98), commanded a company in the 12th regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Northumberland county, Pa.

MISS MINNIE S. DYE. 41906

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Descendant of Daniel Dye, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Dye and Sarah Webber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dye (b. 1799) and Sapphira Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John P. Dye (b. 1768) and Sally Rhodes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dye and Martha Nicholas, his wife.

Daniel Dye, (1744-99), served as a private 1777 under Col. Heman Swift, 7th regiment, Connecticut Continental line.

Also No. 2323.

MRS. SUSAN H. POTTER DEGRAFF. 41907

Born in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin.

Wife of Maltby Jacob De Graff.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Potter.

Daughter of Levi Brigham Potter and Hitty Wensel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Potter, Jr., and Susanna Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Potter and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Ebenezer Potter, (1750-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire county, N. H., 1832 for service as private, corporal and sergeant, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Also Nos. 19809, 25954.

MRS. IDA MAY GRIGGS. 41908

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of George L. Griggs.

Descendant of Daniel Christian.

Daughter of Oscar B. Ganson and Emma Bolina Sager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sager and Laura Sophronia Christian, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John B. Christian and Bolina Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Christian, Jr., (1788-1848) and Christian Ernsperger (1791-1863) his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Christian and Elizabeth Nikirk, his wife.

Daniel Christian, (1762-1847), served as a teamster 1776 and 1832 received a pension for eleven months' service in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Berks county, Pa., moved 1838 to Illinois where he died at Mount Carroll.

Also No. 40964.

MRS. STELLA HAMILTON STAPLETON. 41909

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Wife of David C. Stapleton.

Descendant of Jesse Hamilton.

Daughter of Charles W. Hamilton (b. 1831) and Mary Frances Tierman Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hamilton and Lucy Ann Cline, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squire Hamilton and Nancy Wettenhall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hamilton and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Jesse Hamilton, (1754-1814), served as a private in Capt. Asa Danforth's company from Brookfield, Mass., at the battle of Saratoga. He died in Oxford, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA COLMAN PENNOCK. 41910

Born in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry W. Pennock.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Colman and Lucinda Darling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Root Colman and Livia Spier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Colman and Lucy Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hamlin and Lucy Foster (1740-85), his first wife.

Nathaniel Hamlin, (1739-1818), entered the army as lieu-

tenant and was at Long Island and White Plains. In 1779 he was promoted captain of the eighth company, Connecticut militia. He died in Sharon, Conn.

Also Nos. 17403, 35254, 37734.

MRS. ANGIE CUSHMAN TYM. 41911

Born in Leeds, Maine.

Wife of Franklin Chase Tym.

Descendant of Andrew Cushman.

Daughter of Isaac Cushman and Angeline Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Cushman and Bathsheba Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, his wife.

Andrew Cushman enlisted at sixteen for three years as private, Massachusetts militia. He was at Ticonderoga, Saratoga, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Leeds, Maine.

Also Nos. 6780, 27592.

MRS. ANNA PARKER MARCH DANFORTH. 41912

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of George E. Danforth.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob D. March and Mary E. Parker, his wife.

See No. 41437.

MRS. EMMA SAFFORD HAMMOND. 41913

Born in Springfield, Vermont.

Wife of John Nathaniel Hammond.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Safford, Oliver Fairbanks and Capt. John Clark, all of Vermont.

Daughter of David Flint Safford (1823-99) and Emerancy Thompson Fairbanks (1824-60), his first wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Philip Safford, Jr. and Adah McIntire, his wife; Edward Fairbanks (1786-1878) and Sally Parker (1788-1878), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Safford and Elizabeth Bigelow (1743-1825), his wife; Oliver Fairbanks and Elizabeth Clark (1758-1837), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark (1730-1816) and Elizabeth Norcross, his wife, m. 1750.

See No. 41761.

Philip Safford, (1736-1814), served as lieutenant of the Rockingham militia 1775 for the relief of the Whigs or Liberty party. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 26142.

Oliver Fairbanks, (1753-1839), enlisted under Capt. Adam Wheeler, Col. John Nixon 1776, Continental line. He was at Harlem Heights and Princeton. In 1820 was allowed a pension for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 32135.

MRS. ELIZABETH SAFFORD BARRETT. 41914

Born in Rutland Co., Vermont.

Wife of George A. Barrett.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Safford and of Oliver Fairbanks.

Daughter of David Flint Safford and Emerancy Thompson Fairbanks, his wife.

See No. 41913.

MRS. KATHARINE L. FREEMAN DEWEY. 41915

Born in Cherryfield, Maine.

Wife of Leroy S. Dewey.

Descendant of Samuel Freeman, of Maine.

Daughter of William Freeman and Sophia T. Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Freeman and Frances Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Freeman and Mary Fowle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Freeman and Mary Wright, his wife.

Samuel Freeman, (1743-1831), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775, 1776, 1778. He served as secretary 1781. He was born and died in Portland, Me.

Also Nos. 18531, 19190.

MRS. CARRIE PARKER ABBOTT. 41916

Born in Lisbon, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Frank Abbott.

Descendant of Corp. Reuben Parker and of Rufus Whipple.

Daughter of James Parker and Betsy Blakslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Parker (1765-1834) and Lydia Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Parker and Sarah Wooley, his wife; Rufus Whipple and Mary Comstock, his wife.

Reuben Parker, (1734-1825), served as corporal in Capt. Reuben Alexander's company of Cheshire county, N. H., to reenforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. H.

Also Nos. 33369, 38095.

Rufus Whipple, (1747-1831), was chairman of a committee in Richmond to enlist men in the army.

MISS BERTHA BATCHELLOR. 41917

Born in Littleton, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Nehemiah Batchellor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Stillman Batchellor and Harriet Anna Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stillman Batchellor and Nancy Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Batchellor and Mary Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Batchellor and Lucy Hayward, his wife.

Nehemiah Batchellor, (1741-1822), served at the Rhode Island Alarm and held many offices of trust. He was born in Grafton; died in Roxboro, Mass.

Also No. 37440.

MRS. ELLEN M. STEVENS WHITE. 41918

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Royal Prescott White.

Descendant of Capt. James Ford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Morey Stevens and Olivia Tenney Pollard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pollard and Elizabeth Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ford and Sarah Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ford and Esther Davis, his wife.

James Ford commanded a company at Ticonderoga and at Bennington, where he was wounded. He died 1799 at Nottingham and is buried at Hudson, N. H.

MRS. SARAH J. FIELDS. 41919

Born in Stillwater, New Jersey.

Wife of John R. Fields.

Descendant of Peter Wintermute, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frederick C. S. Wintermute and Ellen Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wintermute and Magdalena Staley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wintermute and Esther Rhodes, his wife.

Peter Wintermute, (1752-1830), was a minute man in the Sussex county, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Stillwater, N. J.

MRS. JENNIE D. BRICKNER. 41920

Born in Newton, New Jersey.

Wife of Andrew B. Brickner.

Descendant of Bartholomew Lott, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Doyle and Mary Ann Lott, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lott and Elisa Space, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Lott and Catherine Fitzgerald, his wife.

Bartholomew Lott, (1761-1858), served as drummer and private in the New Jersey militia. He died in Newton, N. J.

Also No. 38147.

MISS LOUISE K. GREEN. 41921

Born in Plainfield, New Jersey.

Descendant of Hon. Caleb Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Comstock Green and Sarah Ann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Eliza Friedley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Achsah Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Patience Brown, his wife.

Caleb Arnold, (1725-84), served on the war committees and as deputy 1773-78 of Gloucester. He had eight sons and three sons-in-law in the army. He was born and died in Smithfield.

Also Nos. 3846, 4748, 15261, 21799, 25896, 27183.

MRS. MARY BYRON LADD PRATT. 41922

Born in Westport, Nova Scotia.

Wife of Charles Pratt.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ladd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Byron Parker Ladd and Mary Elizabeth Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick P. Ladd and Maria Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ladd and Sarah Noyes, his wife.

Nathaniel Ladd, (1755-1837), served several enlistments and was wounded at Stillwater. He was placed on the pension roll

of Essex county, 1809 for service as private, Mass. militia. Pension was raised 1822 on account of increased disability. He was born in Methuen; died in Haverhill.

Also No. 29347.

MRS. SARAH LOVENIA KLINE. 41923

Born in West Creek, New Jersey.

Wife of Jotham Newton Kline.

Descendant of Nicholas Sooy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John D. Thompson and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Hiram Thompson and Elizabeth Sooy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Sooy and Sarah Sears, his wife.

Nicholas Sooy, (1747-1822), served as a minute man in the militia of Gloucester county where he was born. He died in Burlington county, N. J.

Also Nos. 21115, 23535, 37867.

MISS HARRIET MOSSCROP MILLS. 41924

Born in Yonkers, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Barker, of New York.

Daughter of William Wickham Mills and Harriet Stanton Faxon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Faxon and Hannah Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Payne and Polly Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Payne, Jr., and Tryphenia Barker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barker and Chloe Bronson, his wife.

William Barker, (1740-1820), was captain of the first company, sixth regiment 1775; promoted major 1776 and 1778 was lieutenant colonel of the regiment. He was born and died in Armenia, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11244, 21948.

MISS SARA FOWLER MILLS. 41925

Born in Yonkers, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Barker.

Daughter of William Wickham Mills and Harriet Stanton Faxon, his wife.

See No. 41924.

MRS. MIRIAM COBB BARROWS. 41926

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Rufus Barrows.

Descendant of Rev. Hezekiah Ripley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Augustus Cobb and Mary Caroline Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Ripley and Caroline Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ripley and Mary Ann Wattles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William B. Ripley and Lucy Cleft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Ripley and Dorothy Brintnall, his wife.

Hezekiah Ripley, (1743-1831), served as chaplain under Col. Gold Selleck Silliman in the New York Campaign 1776. He was born in Windham; died in Green Farms, Conn.

Also Nos. 8803, 34038.

MRS. EMILY ANDERSON CYPHERS. 41927

Born in Federalsburg, Maryland.

Wife of Archibald Campbell Cyphers.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Anderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hugh Exton Anderson and Cornelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Anderson and Delilah Cox, his wife; William Smith and Eleanor Ivens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Anderson and Catherine Van Lew, his first wife; Solomon Ivens and Catherine Scott, his wife.

Jacob Anderson, (1753-1837), was placed on the pension roll 1831, for the service of lieutenant and captain, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Hunterdon county.

Also No. 27729.

MRS. MARY E. VALENTINE FITTS. 41928

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Friend P. Fitts.

Descendant of Peter Valentine, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Valentine and Mary Bossnet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Valentine and Elizabeth Keeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Valentine and Mary, his wife.

Peter Valentine, (1735-1810), was a member of the company from Westchester county 1775.

Also No. 40540.

MRS. ADA L. CLARKE. 41929

Born in Woodbury, New Jersey.

Wife of E. Bradford Clarke.

Descendant of Thomas Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles French Clark and Mary Vanneman Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John V. Clark (1779-1827) and Mary Zane, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Christian Vanneman (1741-1817), his wife, m. 1758.

Thomas Clark, (1737-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety and a deputy to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Gloucester county, N. J.

Also No. 37597.

MRS. LENA BELLE EATON LIVINGSTON. 41930

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Robert F. Livingston.

Descendant of Elijah Stanton.

Daughter of Irving Eaton and Annis Keyser, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eaton and Anna Stanton (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Stanton and Lucy Goodell (1760-1832), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stanton and Dinah Stark, his wife.

Elijah Stanton, (1754-1847), served as a private; wounded at Long Island and taken prisoner, suffered on the prison ship "Jersey" but survived to receive a pension for two years' actual service. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Eatonville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30020, 38585.

MISS HANNAH JANE RANSOM. 41931

Born in Manheim, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Maj. David Ransom.

Daughter of David Ransom and Rebecca Anna Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Abigail Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ransom and Anna Allerton, his wife.

David Ransom, (1748-1813), enlisted in the Massachusetts line and served as sergeant major 1775-76 under Capt. George Guild and Capt. Elijah Sharp. His widow in 1838 received a pension. He was born in Connecticut; died in Manheim, N. Y.

Also No. 24125.

MISS DORA E. LAMBERSON. 41932

Born in Salisbury, New York.

Descendant of Cornelius Lamberson.

Daughter of John D. Lamberson and Mary L. Raynor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lamberson and Mercy Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Lamberson and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Cornelius Lamberson, (1752-1815), served as a private in Capt. James Morgan's company, Col. John Neilson's regiment of Middlesex county, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Salisbury, N. Y.

Also No. 38850.

MRS. MABEL FORD WATT. 41933

Wife of William H. Watt.

Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Ford, of New York.

Daughter of James Wellington Ford.

Granddaughter of William Ford and Elizabeth Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ford, Jr. (1779-1872) and Thankful Griswold (1781-1849), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ford and Mary Lee (1751-1826), his wife.

Benjamin Ford, (1748-1824), served as ensign in the Albany County militia in Capt. Cornelius Hogeboom's company, Col. William B. Whiting's regiment.

Also No. 38586.

MRS. IDA VAN NESS GIBBS. 41934

Born in Mayville, New York.

Wife of Walter M. Gibbs.

Descendant of William Hannum.

Daughter of Marcus Van Ness and Clarissa Hannum, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hannum and Chloe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hannum and Mercy, his wife.

William Hannum, (1755-1828), enlisted 1777 to serve three years in Capt. Luke Day's company of Mass. militia. He was born in Belchertown, Mass.; died in Pavillion Center, N. Y.

MRS. ETHELYN E. SPEAR WILSON. 41935

Born in Charlotte, New York.

Wife of Ira Wilson.

Descendant of Samuel Sinclair.

Daughter of Samuel Spear and Franc E. Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Sinclair and Rachel Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sinclair and Betsey Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Sally Perkins, his first wife.

See No. 41936.

MRS. MARY A. WHEELER STRONG. 41936

Born in Gerry, New York.

Wife of M. Strong.

Descendant of Samuel Sinclair.

Daughter of George S. Wheeler and Mary Ann Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Sinclair and Charlotte Sylvester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Fanny Bigalow Edson, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and Polly Cilley, his wife.

Samuel Sinclair, (1762-1827), served under his uncle, Col. Joseph Cilley. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and in Sullivan's Expedition. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Sinclairsville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4669, 5551, 10399, 15335, 32573.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. ADRIANCE. 41937

Born in Lodi, New York.

Wife of Frank W. Adriance.

Descendant of Tunis Covert.

Daughter of George Clinton Beach (1802-76) and Mary A. Covert (1814-95), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Rynear Covert (1771-1829) and Isabella Covert (1774-1849), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tunis Covert and Magdalene Van Houghton, his wife.

Tunis Covert, (1745-98), served as a private in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, Col. Nathaniel Heard's regiment of New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset county, N. J; died in Covert, N. Y.

Also No. 24233.

MRS. MARY FORD McCANN. 41938

Born in Big Flats, New York.

Wife of James David McCann.

Descendant of James Ford and of Samuel Chapman, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Kellogg Ford and Harriet M. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Ford and Mary MacDonald, his wife; Orrin Chapman and Mary Chandler Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ford and Hannah Davenport, his wife; Elihu Chapman and Susan Stocum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chapman and Rebecca (1752-1836), his wife.

James Ford, (1756-1819), served as fifer in Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of militia. He died in Newfield.

Samuel Chapman, (1748-1826), served in Capt. Walter Vroman's company, Col. John Harper's regiment. He was born and died in Saratoga Springs.

MRS. MARY D. REYNOLDS. 41939

Born in Colesburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William D. Reynolds.

Descendant of Michael Goodrich.

Daughter of Stephen Decatur Goodrich and Urania Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Goodrich and Sally Cook, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Goodrich and Martha Hollister, his wife.

Michael Goodrich, (1747-1823), enlisted 1775 as a private in the Connecticut militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Delaware Co., New York.

Also Nos. 32009, 34424, 36585.

MRS. FANNY MAY TOWART. 41940

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of James Towart.

Descendant of Timothy Beers.

Daughter of Robert Hornby White and Clara A. Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Theodore Davidson and Amanda M. Beers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Holly Beers (b. 1794) and Rebecca Wood (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Beers and Susanna Randall (1750-1834), his wife, m. 1773.

Timothy Beers, (1749-1825), served as a private in Capt.

John Sayre's company, Col. John Hathorn's New York regiment. He lived in Orange county during the Revolution. He was born in Connecticut; died in Wells, Bradford county, Pa.

Also No. 39249.

MRS. LAURA VAN DYNE PHILLIPS. 41941

Born in Troy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. John W. Phillips.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Elmore.

Daughter of Edward Van Dyne and Laurinda Everitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hovey Everitt and Cynthia Lowman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebe Everitt and Mabel Elmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Elmore and Mary Pardee, his first wife.

Samuel Elmore, (1720-1805), served as major 1775 and was appointed by Congress, colonel of Connecticut militia 1776. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., removed to Vermont 1801 and died in a town named for him.

Also Nos. 25392, 29337, 39677.

MRS. THEO WHITE JACOBI. 41942

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of L. H. Jacobi, Jr.

Descendant of Timothy Beers.

Daughter of Robert Hornby White and Clara A. Davidson, his wife.

See No. 41940.

MRS. ANNA GRENELL HUGGINS. 41943

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of Matthew J. Huggins.

Descendant of Joseph Allen, Corp. Samuel Wardwell, Daniel Grenell, Ensign John Castor, Ephraim Parker and Corp. Moody Freeman.

Daughter of William Horatio Grenell (1846-1915) and Adelaide E. Allen (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Ezra Orosco Grenell (1815-98) and Abby M. Wardwell (1814-96), his wife; Jerome B. Allen (1821-94), and Olive A. Castor (1830-1912), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Persons Grenell (1790-1864) and Kezia Freeman (1786-1872), his wife; Joseph Allen, Jr., and Phoebe Williams, his wife; Samuel Wardwell and Hannah C. Monroe, his wife;

Ira Castor (1787-1866) and Chloe Loomis (1792-1876), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Grenell (1766-1862) and Olive Parker (1772-1837), his wife, m. 1789; Joseph Allen and Prudence Earl, his wife; Samuel Wardwell and Lydia Wardwell, his wife; John Castor and Anna Calkins (1747-1835), his wife, m. 1770; Moody Freeman and Kezia (Freeman) (1753-1828), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Grenell and Ann Chapman (1731-1814), his wife; Ephraim Parker and Bethsheba Parsons, his wife, m. 1747.

Joseph Allen, (1758-1838), turned out as a minute man at various alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westport, Mass.; died in Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13517, 16741, 25801, 29119.

Samuel Wardwell, (1755-1819), served as corporal and drummer in Capt. Caleb Carr's company. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Also Nos. 10689, 18445.

Daniel Grenell, (1729-1801), served as a private in the defense of Long Island Sound 1775. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also No. 22968.

John Castor (Casterer), (1748-1835), was allowed a pension as private, sergeant and ensign in the New York militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

Ephraim Parker, (1725-1800), responded to the Lexington Alarm in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Milton, N. Y.

Moody Freeman, (1753-1828), served in 1775 as corporal in Hanover, N. H., where his daughter Abigail, in 1775, was born. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Clarkson, New York.

MRS. MARY PERRY FRENCH RICH. 41944

Born in Lincolnville, Maine.

Wife of John Franklin Rich.

Descendant of Capt. John Perry, Joseph Drinkwater and Ebenezer French.

Daughter of Capt. Oscar Wyman French and Angelia Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel French and Jane Drinkwater, his wife; Wilder Perry and Hannah Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah French and Eunice Rogers, his wife;

John Perry and Lucy Worcester, his wife; Micajah Drinkwater, Jr., and Amy Wyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer French, Jr., (1735-1802) and Rebecca Kidder, his wife; Micajah Drinkwater and Elizabeth Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer French and Elizabeth Hill, his wife; Joseph Drinkwater and Janet Latham, his wife.

John Perry, (1750-1833), commanded the privateer "Fly" and captured many prizes. He died in Vinal Haven, Maine.

Also Nos. 14180, 18493, 21800 22148, 26886, 32082, 34652.

Joseph Drinkwater, (1710-84), served in the fort at Falmouth 1775. He died in North Yarmouth, Maine.

Ebenezer French, (1707-91), was a patriot of Middlesex county, Mass. His son, Ebenezer, served at Bunker Hill.

Also Nos. 13409, 19203.

MISS EMMA C. TRYON. 41945

Born in Batavia, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Phelps, Jr.

Daughter of Anderson Dorn Tryon and Amanda Hatch Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy B. Shepard and Nancy Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Phelps and Betsy Graham, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Phelps, Jr., and Lucy Beardsley, his wife.

Abel Phelps, Jr., (1739-1823), served in the train band of Connecticut as lieutenant 1778. He responded to the Alarm in the northward 1781. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Grand Isle, Vt.

MISS JENNIE KELSEY. 41946

Born in Ft. Plain, New York.

Descendant of George H. Nellis, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Kelsey and Helen Ehle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Ehle and Elizabeth Nellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ehle and Christine Nellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George H. Nellis and Catherine Crouse, his wife.

George H. Nellis, (1743-1831), served in the militia and Fort Clyde in Tryon County 1777 was built on his farm.

MISS ELLA R. ZIELLEY. 41947

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Zielley and of Sergt. George Spraker, of New York.

Daughter of James Zielley and Sarah Hopcraft, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Zielley and Sarah Ruby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David I. Zielley and Christina Spraker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Zielley and Elizabeth Eckerson (1744-78), his first wife; George Spraker and Maria House, his wife.

John Zielley, (1743-1825), served as lieutenant and captain in the Tryon County militia.

Also Nos. 10557, 22298, 24035, 27352.

George Spraker, (1724-1800), served as sergeant in the Tryon County militia under Capt. John Zielley. He was born in Saxony; died in Sprakers, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13588, 20061, 26498.

MRS. ELLA S. BASINGER. 41948

Born in Springfield, New York.

Wife of George Basinger.

Descendant of Henry Deck, of New York.

Daughter of George Henry Snyder and Bianca Deck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Deck and Mary Shaul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Deck and ——— Yerdon, his wife.

Henry Deck, (1752-1832), served in the Levies and in the Tryon County militia as private under Capt. Joseph House.

MRS. ZELMA D. BELLINGER TRASK. 41949

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Trask.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger, Lieut. Adam Bellinger and William Feeter, all of New York.

Daughter of Joram Petrie Bellinger and De Ette Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Bellinger and Mary Feeter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bellinger (son of Peter) and Anna Eva Campbell, his wife; William Feeter and Elizabeth Bellinger (daughter of Adam), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Adelia Herkimer, his wife; Adam Bellinger and Marie Elizabeth Petrie, his wife.

Peter Bellinger, (1726-1813), commanded a Tryon County regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer.

He was at the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in German Flats.

Also Nos. 3245, 10179, 12422, 13854, 21169, 24124, 33435, 36932.

Adam Bellinger, (1740-1824), served as lieutenant in Col. Jacob Klock's regiment of New York militia.

William Feeter, (1756-1844), was a scout in the Mohawk Valley 1776; served at Fort Stanwix 1777. He was at Stone Arabia 1780 but escaped the massacre and served to the close of the war. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Herkimer county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3396, 4897, 13160, 22986, 32235.

MISS CELESTE S. BEST. 41950

Born in Kinderhook, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Best, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Peter T. Best and Martha O. Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim P. Best and Sophia Vosburg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter T. Best and Maria Becker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Best, Jr., and Margaret Mesick, his wife.

John Best, Jr., (1751-1820), served as ensign 1775, as second lieutenant 1778 in the New York militia. He was born and died in Livingston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30967, 32598.

MISS BURDELLA C. BEST. 41951

Born in Kinderhook, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Best, Jr.

Daughter of Peter T. Best and Martha O. Merwin, his wife.

See No. 41950.

MISS MARGARET H. COLLIER. 41952

Born in Coxsackie, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Bronck, of New York.

Daughter of Philip Collier and Christina Hallenbeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Casper Collier and Antji (Anne) Bronck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Bronck and Catherina Conyn, his wife.

Philip Bronck, (1726-90), was captain of Second company, Eleventh regiment of militia which went to the relief of the patriots of Schoharie when Brandt invaded the valley. He was born and died in Coxsackie.

Also No. 30963.

MRS. LAURA ZABRISKIE CRISFIELD. 41953

Born in New Baltimore, New York.

Wife of Francis Crisfield.

Descendant of Capt. Bateman Lloyd.

Daughter of Jeremiah Lott Zabriskie (b. 1835) and Sarah Stothoff Lyles (1843-1901), his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Zabriskie (1805-48) and Abby Leffuts Lott (1811-84), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Lott (1776-1861) and Lydia Lloyd (1785-1863), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bateman Lloyd and Abigail Leffuts (1759-1847), his wife.

Bateman Lloyd, (1756-1814), entered the army as lieutenant, promoted captain 1777 and served as forage master of Salem county militia. He was taken prisoner 1778 and not exchanged until 1781. He was born in Salem county, N. J; died in Flatford, L. I.

Also No. 20573.

MRS. GRACE CHAMBERLAIN DAVID. 41954

Born in Lyons, New York.

Wife of John David.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Chamberlain.

Daughter of Dwight S. Chamberlain and Katharine Parshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Dwight Chamberlain and Juliett W. Chamberlain his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Chamberlain and Esther Dwight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Chamberlain and Eleanor Pratt, his wife.

Eleazer Chamberlain, (1737-1805), served as sergeant at the battle of Long Island; 1777 was in the Thirteenth Connecticut militia. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Kent, Connecticut.

MRS. JANE MARSH PARKER. 41955

Born in Milan, New York.

Widow of George T. Parker.

Descendant of Jonathan Adams and of Sergt. James Adams, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Marsh and Sarah Adams (b. 1808), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Adams and Sally Daniels, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Adams, Jr. and Submit Purchas, his wife, m. 1762.

Jonathan Adams, (1765-1829), served as scout and musician in the Vermont militia. He was an officer in the war of 1812. He died in Sennett, N. Y.

Also No. 19979.

James Adams, Jr., served as sergeant in the defense of the frontier of Vermont at various alarms. He was born 1737 in Sheffield, Mass.

MRS. ADELIA FAY WESTERVELT. 41956

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of J. F. Westervelt.

Descendant of Thomas Gibson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Otis Fay and Adelia Caroline Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen and Caroline Lucinda Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Gibson and Lucinda (Gibson) (daughter of Thomas), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gibson and Relief Hartwell, his wife.

Thomas Gibson, (1753-1841), was at the siege of Boston and in the New York Campaign. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Also No. 15318.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. HALL WHITNEY. 41957

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Wife of Samuel Whitney.

Descendant of Reuben Allen.

Daughter of Frank P. Hall and Hettie Gustin, his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Zenas W. Hall (b. 1817) and Selina Hoe (1821-1905), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hall and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Allen and Betsey Sherwood, his wife.

Reuben Allen, (1763-1848), served as a private in the Levies under Col. Lewis Dubois, New York regiment. He was born in Vermont; died in Monticello, N. Y.

MRS. LOTTIE ANTOINETTE SPENCER MORRIS. 41958

Born in Mount Pleasant, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Morris.

Descendant of Reuben Allen.

Daughter of Charles Clark Spencer and Antoinette Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas William Hall and Selina Hoe, his wife.
See No. 41957.

MRS. HELEN C. UNDERWOOD. 41959

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jerome A. Underwood.

Descendant of Reuben Allen.

Daughter of Abel L. Chittenden and Emily Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas William Hall and Selina Hoe, his wife.
See No. 41957.

MRS. ELLEN HUGUS BEALL. 41960

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Widow of Roger Beall.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Ankeny.

Daughter of Peter Hugus and Eliza McCormick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Hugus and Elizabeth Ankeny, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ankeny and Rosana Bonnett, his wife.

Peter Ankeny, (1751-1804), was captain of the 5th company, Bedford county, Pennsylvania militia 1781 in actual service on the frontier. He was born in Hagerstown, Md.; died in Somerset, Pa.

Also Nos. 13305, 23133, 30307, 33310.

MISS JENNIE MAE CLARK. 41961

Born in Penfield, New York.

Descendant of Rev. Abijah Peck, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Clark and Margaret E. Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Brooks and Harriet Evans, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Evans and Ruth Peck, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Peck and Mindwell Close, his wife.

Abijah Peck, (1758-1848), enlisted 1776 and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., married 1784 in North Salem, N. Y., removed to Clifton Park 1794. where he died.

Also Nos. 1794, 15154, 25702; 36913.

MRS. ELLA BROWN THOMSON. 41962

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of George Thomson.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Lathrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Levi Kidder Brown and Sarah Matteson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown and Olive Flint, his wife; Jesse Matteson and Sarah Taft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Taft and Martha Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lathrop and Abigail Fish, his wife.

Andrew Lathrop, (1728-1803), commanded a company of Connecticut Light Horse under Major Ebenezer Backus. He died in Boziah.

Also Nos. 3078, 11689.

MRS. SARAH VAN ANTWERP MARTIN. 41963

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of James Martin.

Descendant of Lewis Simeon Van Antwerp, of New York.

Daughter of William M. Van Antwerp and Susanna Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Van Antwerp and Sarah Meadon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lewis Van Antwerp and Hannah Van Zandt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Simeon Van Antwerp and Hendrika Fonda Van Buren, his wife, m. 1754.

Lewis Simeon Van Antwerp, (1731-1824), was a member of the Committee of Safety, Albany county, N. Y., Schaticoke District.

Also Nos. 9175, 21924.

MRS. MARIE WILSON McWATTERS. 41964

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Wife of Frank McWatters.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Stokely.

Daughter of Peter Francis Wilson and Cornelia Maria Keller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Wilson (b. 1772) and Frances Pope Stokely (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stokely and Elizabeth Mountford, his wife.

Thomas Stokely, (1755-1824), entered the army as a private

and enlisted in a company of Pennsylvania rangers for the protection of the frontier. He was taken prisoner 1781, carried to Canada and exchanged 1782. He was born in Edenton, N. C.; died in Brownsville, Pa.

Also Nos. 1115, 16757, 19889, 21077.

MISS EMMA EVERETT ADAMS. 41965

Born in Warren, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Corp. Newdigate Adams, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Adams and Betsey Cole Luther, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Mary Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Newdigate Adams and Frances Low, his wife.

Newdigate Adams, (1753-98), served as corporal in Capt. Thomas Allen's company 1776 and under Capt. Viall Allen 1780. He was born and died in Barrington.

MRS. HELEN TULLER HUNTER. 41966

Born in Mexico, New York.

Wife of Samuel C. Hunter.

Descendant of Capt. Adijah Fowler and of Mark Fowler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seabury A. Tuller and Malvina Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Fowler and Achsah Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Fowler and Miriam Sterling Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adijah Fowler and Abigail Bigelow, his wife.

Adijah Fowler, (1717-1804), commanded a company of militia from Lebanon at the Lexington Alarm.

Mark Fowler, (1756-1813), served in Capt. Daniel Throop's Light Horse from Lebanon, where he was born and died.

Also No. 30062.

MRS. MALVINA FOWLER TULLER. 41967

Born in Litchfield, New York.

Wife of Seabury T. Tuller.

Descendant of Capt. Adijah Fowler and of Mark Fowler.

Daughter of Amos Fowler and Achsah Raymond, his wife.

See No. 41966.

MRS. HARRIET E. WARD STOUFFER. 41968

Born in Henry, Illinois.

Wife of George A. Stouffer.

Descendant of Parla Foster.

Daughter of Hiram Ward and Bella Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Ward and Harriet Delilah Esmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Esmond (b. 1782) and Abigail Foster (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parla Foster and Phebe Wells (b. 1763), his wife.

Parla Foster, (1759-1852), was placed on the pension roll of New York 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

MISS JEANIE DEANS SAUNDERS. 41969

Born in Oneida New York.

Descendant of Joseph Blackmer and of Ephrain Blackmer.

Daughter of Edward Clark Saunders and Mary Jane Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Loomis and Mary Blackmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Blackmer and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Blackmer and Mary Corbit, his wife.

Joseph Blackmer, (1729-95), responded to the Bennington Alarm in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Ephraim Blackmer, (1755-96), was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm.

MISS CLARA LOOMIS SAUNDERS. 41970

Born in Oneida, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Blackmer and of Ephraim Blackmer.

Daughter of Edward Clark Saunders and Mary Jane Loomis, his wife. See No. 41969.

MRS. MATTIE CHAPMAN REMICH. 41971

Born in Clockville, New York.

Wife of Charles Edward Remich.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Chapman and Huldah Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Chapman and Keturah Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sandford Palmer and Wealthy Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Grant and Anna Borodel Billington, his wife.

Oliver Grant, (1729-98), commanded a troop of Horse 1776. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also Nos. 14735, 23631, 39754.

MRS. FRANCES MIRIAM DOWNING KLOCK. 41972

Born in Verona, New York.

Wife of Robert Klock.

Descendant of Capt. Roswell Downing.

Daughter of Roswell Downing and Sarah Bird, his wife.

See No. 41521.

MRS. EDNA RUTLEDGE HASKELL CONNOR. 41973

Born in W. Eaton, New York.

Wife of Jeremiah S. Connor.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Faucheraud Grimke, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edward Frost Haskell and Mary E. Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Llewellyn Solomon Haskell and Mariana Frost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas D. Frost and Anna Rutledge Grimke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Faucheraud Grimke and Polly Smith, his wife.

John Faucheraud Grimke, (1752-1819), was lieutenant colonel of South Carolina Artillery 1779 and was taken prisoner at Charleston. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Charleston.

Also No. 13793.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE CADY CRAMER. 41974

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Norman L. Cramer.

Descendant of John Trowbridge, Daniel Trowbridge, Job Phillips and Samuel Hartshorn, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. William Oscar Cady and Mary Eliza Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Phillips and Chloe G. Hartshorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Phillips and Mary Kee (1760-1845), his wife; Samuel Hartshorn and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Trowbridge and Anne Kinne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Trowbridge and Hannah Spring, his wife.

John Trowbridge, (1742-1831), served in the Connecticut militia in the Revolution and in the War of 1812. He was born in Pomfret; died in Abington, Conn.

Daniel Trowbridge, (1711-95), served on the Committee of Safety of Pomfret, Conn., where he died. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.

Also No. 37395.

Job Phillips, (1763-1833), applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for over six months' service as private.

Samuel Hartshorn, (1764-1844), served as a private 1781 under Col. Obadiah Rogers. He died in Plainfield, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET E. GREEN SMITH. 41975

Born in Homer, New York.

Wife of Albert L. Smith.

Descendant of Caleb Green.

Daughter of Ira Green and Harriet Keelor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Turpin Green and Martha Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Green and Elizabeth Moon, his wife, m. 1773.

Caleb Green, (1753-1817), served as a private in the New York militia under Capt. Richard Sackett 1778. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Pompey, N. Y.

Also Nos. 38981, 40189.

MRS. ESTHER CALVERT HYDE. 41976

Born in Cortlandville, New York.

Wife of George H. Hyde.

Descendant of Asa Bement, Sergt. Francis Willcox, Walter Worden, Capt. Daniel Giddings and Capt. William Story.

Daughter of Willson Calvert (1820-98) and Betsey Wilcox (1826-1905), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of John Calvert (1775-1846) and Isabell Story (1788-1859), his wife, m. 1804; Asher Willcox (1795-1866) and Rovilla Bement (1793-1870), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Willcox and Patty Worden (1769-1817), his first wife; Severance Bement (b. 1770) and Polly, his wife; William Story and Lydia Giddings (1763-1845), his second wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bement and Ruth, his wife, m. 1763. Walter Worden and Abigail, his wife; Daniel Giddings and Sarah Lord, his wife, m. 1757.

Francis Willcox, (1757-1847), served as a private in Capt. John Couch's company of Conn. militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.

Asa Bement served in Capt. Ezra Whittlesy's company of Berkshire County militia at the Alarm 1780. He was born in Stockbridge and his name 1790 is found on the census of that town.

Walter Worden, (1730-1814), served as a private in Capt. James Eldredge's company, Connecticut regiment of foot. He died in Batavia, N. Y.

Daniel Giddings, (1734-1816), served as lieutenant and captain from Ipswich for the defense of the sea coast. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in New Hampshire.

William Story, (1749-1802), served as sergeant, lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts militia. He was in many battles and was lost at sea.

Also No. 6800.

MRS. JULIA C. CRAVER. 41977

Born in Conklin, New York.

Wife of Melvin Craver.

Descendant of Robert Corbett.

Daughter of Julius S. Corbett and Emma Ruth Grimes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sewel Corbett and Chloe Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Corbett and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife, m. 1769.

Robert Corbett, (1745-1823), served as a private in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Corbettville, N. Y.

MRS. ALMA G. GALE. 41978

Born in Union, New York.

Wife of George Washington Gale.

Descendant of Jasper Edwards.

Daughter of George S. Beach and Lydia Ann Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Edwards (b. 1793) and Anna Buell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Edwards and Elizabeth Quick (1762-1839), his second wife, m. 1780.

Jasper Edwards, (1748-1837), served as a minute man and scout with the Sussex county, New Jersey minute men. He died in Windsor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8745, 9574.

MRS. ANNA BOSWORTH RHOADES. 41979

Born in Pottstown, New York.

Wife of W. A. Rhoades.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of N. Elisha Bosworth and Hannah Jane Shedd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Hannah Kingsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bosworth and Zuriah Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his second wife.

Benjamin Bosworth, (1733-1810), served as major of militia. He furnished half the indemnity when the British fleet threatened to bombard the town. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Also Nos. 2293, 3088, 15180, 16845, 21333, 23770, 24840, 31332, 33706.

MRS. NETTIE E. C. STUART. 41980

Born in Conkling, New York.

Wife of John L. Stuart.

Descendant of Robert Corbett.

Daughter of Julius S. Corbett and Emma Ruth Grimes, his wife.

See No. 41977.

MSS IDA BRINK. 41981

Born in Ulster, New York.

Descendant of Jacob Brink, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Brink and Sarah M. Osterhoundt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William I. Brink and Ann Kieffer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Brink and Christina Longyear, his wife.

Jacob Brink, (1760-1849), served as an enlisted man in the Ulster County militia under Col. Johannes Snyder.

MRS. HENDRIKA B. VAN HEEKEREN CUSHING 41982

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Prentice Cushing.

Descendant of Maj. John Stagg, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Jacobus Johannes Broes Van Heekeren and Ella Broes De Lisser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Lindo De Lisser and Elizabeth Mary Puffer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Shelford Puffer and Cornelia Stagg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stagg, Jr., and Margaret De Peyster, his second wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stagg and Rachel Conklin, his wife.

John Stagg, Jr., (1758-1803), was the first officer in the state militia who had his command appear in suitable uniform. He was brigade major Continental Line 1778-81. He served as private secretary to Washington at Valley Forge and on the establishment of the war office, was appointed chief clerk. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in New York City, where he was high sheriff when he died of yellow fever contracted from his father.

Also Nos. 4030, 26604.

MRS. LOUISE G. COLTON BARLETT. 41983

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Dr. Charles R. Barlett.

Descendant of John Gunn Colton, James Riggs, John Riggs, Dan Taylor, Josiah Converse, Ebenezer Moulton, Col. Stephen Moulton, Salmon Moulton and John Spinning.

Daughter of Chauncey W. Colton and Louise Maria Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Colton and Eliza Phelps, his wife; Charles G. Riggs and Julia Ann Moulton, his wife.

See No. 41528.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Colton and Sibyl Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Colton and Martha Warriner, his wife, m. 1770; Dan Taylor and Sibyl Ely (1757-1825), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Colton (b. 1723) and Abiah Cooley, his wife, m. 1742.

Dan Taylor, (1756-1813), served as private in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Turin, N. Y.

See No. 41529.

MRS. JENETTE A. JILLSON BURR. 41984

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Isaac Burr.

Descendant of Maj. Reuben Ballou, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Jillson (1805) and Sarah Muspratt (b. 1813), his wife.

Granddaughter of Levin Jillson (b. 1784) and Chloe Ballou, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Ballou and Chloe Comstock, his first wife.

Reuben Ballou, (1747-1803), served as captain under Col. Archibald Craig and rose to the rank of major. He was born in Cumberland; died in Providence, R. I.

Also Nos. 3404, 9669, 27698.

MRS. CORA BELLE SHATTUCK HOUGH. 41985

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Clinton Wallace Hough.

Descendant of Jeremiah Shattuck, 2nd, and of Solomon Lord.

Daughter of Lewis Horace Shattuck and Jane Ann Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amaziah Shattuck, Jr., and Almira Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Shattuck and Nancy Lovejoy, his wife; Eli Root and Betsy Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Shattuck, 2nd and Keziah Shattuck, his second wife, m. 1767; Solomon Lord and Meriam Coleman, his wife.

Jeremiah Shattuck, 2nd, (1726-1815), was a minute man in Capt. John Nutting's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, where his son Jeremiah, was killed. He died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also No. 39614.

Solomon Lord, (1732-1820), enlisted from Windham, Conn., 1780 in the fourth regiment under Col. John Durkee. He was born in Lynn, Conn.; died in Oriskany, N. Y.

Also No. 10205.

MRS. MARY WESTON DeCOSTER JACKSON. 41986

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. James Will Jackson.

Descendant of Lieut. Horace Seymour.

Daughter of Amos Warren De Coster and Mary Bird Darlington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Powell Darlington and Caroline Seymour Weston (1809-79), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Weston and Juliet Seymour (1787-1866), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Horace Seymour and Hope Jones, his wife, m. 1783.

Horace Seymour was regimental quartermaster, Continental Dragoons 1777, cornet 1778 and lieutenant 1779. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born and married in Hartford, Conn. His name is found on the census 1790 of New York. He died in Lansingburg, N. Y.

MRS. IDA LOUISE McCLUSKY. 41987

Born in Leyden, New York.

Wife of Henry McClusky.

Descendant of Nathan Dexter and of William Dexter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel A. Talcott and Helen Louise Dexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Dexter, Jr., (b. 1794) and Esther Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Dexter and Elsey Warner (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dexter and Phoebe Warner, his wife.

Nathan Dexter served as a private in the Cumberland rangers 1776. He was born in Smithfield 1759 and his name is found on the census 1790 of that town.

William Dexter, (1728-1802), served in the militia of Providence County where he was born and died.

MRS. EMMA CHARLOTTE SHATTUCK OLDFIELD. 41988

Born in Westmoreland, New York.

Wife of Eran Oldfield.

Descendant of Jeremiah Shattuck, 2nd and of Solomon Lord.

Daughter of Lewis Horace Shattuck and Jane Ann Wilson, his wife. See No. 41985.

41989

MRS. ESTHER M. PARKHURST. 41990

Born in Leyden, New York.

Wife of William D. Parkhurst.

Descendant of Nathan Dexter, William Dexter, David Franklin, William Willoughby, Capt. David Miller, David Coe and David Coe, Jr.

Daughter of Lyman Talcott (1831-72) and Amanda J. Dexter (1838-94), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Talcott (1805-71) and Mary Barber (1809-80), his wife; Nathan Dexter, Jr., (b. 1794) and Esther Franklin, his wife.

See No. 41987.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Talcott (1772-1847) and Hannah Coe (1775-1813), his wife; Wait Franklin and Ruth Willoughby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Franklin and Mary Hubbard, his wife; William Willoughby and Ruth Arnold, his wife; David Coe, Jr., and Jerusha Miller (1747-1808), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe and Hannah Parsons Camp (1720-1808), his wife; David Miller and Elizabeth Brainard (1722-73), his wife, m. 1743.

William Willoughby, (1736-1817), served in the Albany county militia, N. Y. under Col. Stephen Schuyler. He died in Norway, N. Y.

David Franklin, (1734-82), enlisted 1785 in the Connecticut militia as a private in Capt. John Buell's company.

David Coe, (1716-1807), served on the Committee of Safety of Middlefield, Conn., where he was born and died.

David Coe, Jr., (1747-1816), served as a private in Capt. Amos Hickox's company. He was born in Middlefield, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

David Miller, (1718-89), was captain of a train band 1776. He was born and died in Middlefield, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET HALL SHEDD. 41991

Born in Leyden, New York.

Wife of Franklyn Munn Shedd.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Hall, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Major Isaac Hall and Amanda Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hall (b. 1776) and Sally Jencks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hall, Jr., and Phoebe Ives, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hall (1714-81) and Mary Moss, his wife, m. 1739.

Isaac Hall, Jr., served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born in Wallingford 1745 and his name is found 1790 in the first census of that town.

MRS. CARRIE HELEN TALCOTT SCHWEINSBURG. 41992

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of August J. Schweinsburg.

Descendant of Nathan Dexter and William Dexter.

Daughter of Daniel A. Talcott and Helen Louise Dexter, his wife.

See No. 41987.

MRS. GRACE THOMPSON COATE. 41993

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Spencer Eyre Coate.

Descendant of Jehiel Todd and of John Wilson.

Daughter of Edwin Schuyler Thompson and Sarah Jane Todd Duff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Schuyler Chapin Thompson and Verlona Babbitt, his wife; James Constable Duff and Elvira Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Todd and Sarah Hinman, his wife; Samuel Gregory Babbitt and Elizabeth Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Todd and Hannah Street, his wife; Nathaniel Salisbury and Joanna Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Sarah Hews (Hughes) his wife.

Jehiel Todd, (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego county, N. Y., for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Hartwick, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12153, 14235, 15216, 23293.

John Wilson, (1749-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county 1831 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Thompson, Conn.

Also No. 31691.

MRS. ADDIE JACKSON UTLEY. 41994

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Henry Clinton Utley.

Descendant of Adjt. James Jackson and of Ebenezer Harrington, of New York.

Daughter of William Stuart Jackson and Laura M. Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Jackson (1782-1875) and Laura Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jackson and Sarah Smith (1760-1852), his wife; Ebenezer Harrington and Martha Witt, his wife.

James Jackson, (1758-1816), served as adjutant in the New York Levies in the Claverack battalion. He was born in Claverack; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

Ebenezer Harrington, (1743-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., 1818 for four years' service as private, Massachusetts line. He was in the battles of Long Island, Harlem, Saratoga and Monmouth. He died in Boonville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16303, 19859.

MRS. MARTHA V. ANDREWS WOODHULL. 41995

Born in Geneva, Ohio.

Wife of Nathaniel Du Bois Woodhull.

Descendant of Corp. Miles Andrews, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Stebbins Andrews and Betsey Pendergast Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Andrews (b. 1768) and Anna Whitlock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Andrews and Phebe Hurlbut (1741-1828), his wife, m. 1759; Joel Whitlock and Susan Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Andrews (1710-1806) and Irene Griswold, his first wife.

Miles Andrews, (1735-1810), served as corporal in Capt. Hezekiah Well's company 1776. He was born and died in Newington.

Also Nos. 321, 30919, 31387.

MISS JENNIE V. WOODHULL. 41996

Born in Bloomington Grove, New York.

Descendant of Col. Jesse Woodhull, Maj. Nathaniel Strong, Corp. Miles Andrews and Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull.

Daughter of Nathaniel DuBois Woodhull and Martha V. Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard W. Woodhull and Ruth A. Strong, his wife; John Stebbins Andrews and Betsey P. Crawford, his wife.

See No. 41995.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel DuBois Woodhull and Frances Mandeville, his wife; Vincent Strong and Esther Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Woodhull and Hannah Smith, his wife; Selah Strong and Ruth Woodhull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Woodhull (father of Richard) and Hester DuBois, his wife; Nathaniel Strong and Amy Brewster, his wife; Ebenezer Woodhull (father of Ruth) and Abigail Honell, his wife.

Jesse Woodhull, (1735-95), served as colonel of Orange

County militia and as delegate to the first Provincial Congress. He was born in Mistic, L. I.; died in Bloomington, N. Y.

Nathaniel Strong, (1757-78), served as major in Woodhull's regiment. He was active against the Tories and was murdered by a notorious Tory.

Also Nos. 6869, 9251, 36893.

Ebenezer Woodhull, (1741-1803), commanded a company of Light Horse, Orange county, New York militia.

MRS. MARY CALDWELL WOODHULL OVERTON. 41997

Born in Craigville, New York.

Wife of John Arthur Overton.

Descendant of Col. Jesse Woodhull.

Daughter of Jesse Woodhull and Mary Amelia Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Woodhull and Fanny Howell Schultz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Woodhull and Hannah Smith, his wife.

See No. 41996.

MISS KATE WOODHULL. 41998

Born in Bloomington Grove, New York.

Descendant of Col. Jesse Woodhull.

Daughter of Nathaniel DuBois Woodhull and Martha Victoria Andrews, his wife.

See No. 41996.

MISS AUGUSTA HELME WOODHULL. 41999

Born in Bloomington Grove, New York.

Descendant of Col. Jesse Woodhull.

Daughter of William Henry Woodhull and T. A. Helme, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Woodhull and Fanny Howell Schultz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Woodhull and Hannah Smith, his wife.

See No. 41996.

MISS AGNES B. HELME. 42000

Born in Blooming Grove, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Strong, of New York.

Daughter of A. Winfield Helme and Annie M. Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anselon Helme and Jane Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brewster Helme and Experience Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Strong and Mrs. Experience Reeve Brewster, his second wife.

Samuel Strong, (1744-1806), served as lieutenant in the Clove Company under Col. Jesse Woodhull. He belonged to the Home Guard. He was born and died in Blooming Grove.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are two "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbott, Ayeshe True Bartlett, ... 165
Abbott, Carrie Parker, ... 338
Abbott, Gertrude L. Watts, ... 75
Abell, Mary Jane Root, ... 54
Ackley, Hattie Stark, ... 266
Adams, Emma Everett, ... 356
Adams, Kate Virginia Forrest, ... 50
Adams, Nancy Stannard, ... 91
Adriance, Elizabeth B., ... 345
Akers, Camilla Dillon, ... 79
Alexander, Hattie, ... 208
Alexander, Nannie, ... 40
Allen, Blanche Swahlen, ... 101
Allen, Lucy Spalding, ... 38
Amee, Lillian Forbes, ... 141
Ames, Elizabeth, ... 292
Ames, Maud Walker, ... 56
Amory, Katherine Sweet, ... 254
Anderson, Almeda McRee, ... 235
Andrews, Harriet Briggs, ... 106
Apperson, Evans Dale Jeffries, ... 238
Apple, Alice M., ... 74
Archer, Grace W., ... 108
Armstrong, J. Olivia, ... 63
Ashley, Edith M., ... 137
Atkinson, Sallie Scarlett, ... 276
Austin, Blanche Crane, ... 181
Austin, Frances L., ... 149
Averett, Rosa Baker, ... 244
Avery, Mary Agatha, ... 12

Back, Harriet Robbins, ... 72
Backus, Maud Peck, ... 243
Baker, Edith Abbie Goodwin, ... 20
Baker, Frances McKie, ... 323
Baker, Frances Rice, ... 195
Baker, Mabel Amanda, ... 196

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Baldwin, Louise W., ... 265
Banks, Mary, ... 57
Bardwell, Gertrude E. Jewett, ... 85
Bartlett, Louise G. Colton, ... 362
Barnard, Mabel Burnside, ... 124
Barnum, Lydia Williams Alvord, ... 265
Barnwell, Eliza Goldsmith, ... 79
Barrett, Elizabeth Safford, ... 338
Barrett, Sophia A., ... 318
Barrows, Gertrude Tisdel Wyman, ... 24
Barrows, Miriam Cobb, ... 342
Bartlett, Alice Mary Evans, ... 176
Barton, Lucy E., ... 3
Basinger, Ella S., ... 350
Bass, Abbie W. Griffin, ... 254
Bassel, Maude Carper, ... 58
Basten, Mary S., ... 17
Batchellor, Bertha, ... 339
Bates, Grace Belknap, ... 123
Baylies, Jennie Howard, ... 119
Beach, Edwina Garrison, ... 155
Beadle, Jessie Fuller, ... 89
Beall, Ellen Hugus, ... 354
Bearnes, Mary Gray, ... 150
Beckwith, Emily H., ... 102
Beckwith, Luella, ... 102
Bell, Mary Montgomery, ... 301
Bell, May E. Morrison, ... 31
Benedict, Celest Adelaide, M. D., ... 266
Benjamin, Ada Avery, ... 196
Bennett, Leanna C., ... 144
Bennett, Sylvie Palmer, ... 9
Benson, Jessie Webb, ... 50
Berry, Gladys Mary Kelsey, ... 246
Best, Burdella C., ... 351
Best, Celeste S., ... 351
Bevan, Minnie S. Rea, ... 126
Beymer, Nettie Houghton Gregg, ... 224
Bicknell, Mabel Parker, ... 131
Biddle, Gertrude Bosler, ... 220
Biddle, Grace Poston, ... 214
Biggs, Norma Ewing, ... 330
Bingman, Eugenie De May Alexander, ... 115
Bisbee, Anna J., ... 178
Bishop, Margaret Cochran, ... 252
Bissell, Almira A., ... 265
Bissell, Ella Brown, ... 221
Black, Alice A., ... 303
Black, Harriet E., ... 308
Black, Mary Henderson, ... 63
Blake, Phebe J. Hammond, ... 207
Blood, Thirza Ann Lawrence, ... 316
Boardman, Tirzah Parsons, ... 182
Boder, Fannie M., ... 326
Bolande, Annie Meeker, ... 5
Bolenius, Kathrine Carpenter, ... 221
Bolles, Ellen Collamore, ... 212
Boutwell, Madelaine E. G., ... 143
Bowling, Gail Morrill Poor, ... 155

Bowling, Margaret Olivia, ... 156
Bradley, Sue, ... 246
Brewer, Mae Elizabeth Downing, ... 201
Brickner, Jennie D., ... 340
Bright, Mary Osgood Stearns, ... 8
Brink, Ida, ... 361
Brinkley, Clara Woodworth Foote, ... 239
Broadhead, Victoria Royall, ... 156
Brooks, Georgie Andros, ... 322
Brooks, Mary Beckley Wright, ... 267
Brooks, Mary Emily, ... 288
Brown, Ida Frost, ... 136
Brown, Olive Willson, ... 213
Brown, Sarah Elvira, ... 87
Bruce, Ethel M., ... 157
Brunell, Nellie H., ... 158
Bryan, Mary Berkeley, ... 326
Bryant, Jenny H., ... 335
Bryson, May Eggleston, ... 105
Buchanan, Clara Eleanor Jackson, ... 206
Buckingham, Anne McLean, ... 72
Buckmaster, Nellie Stalker, ... 60
Burdick, Fantine Rogers, ... 31
Burdick, Mary Babcock, ... 233
Burge, Annah Wilson Chickering, ... 165
Burlingame, Helen Luella Riggs, ... 205
Burnett, Lena Hill, ... 314
Burns, Katharine Deitrick, ... 219
Burns, Mollie M., ... 220
Burr, Jeanette A. Jillson, ... 362
Burrell, Sara Consalus, ... 185
Busey, Kate Baker, ... 88
Butler, Grace DeWitt Pinney, ... 195
Butler, Nellie Louise Oakes, ... 139
Butterfield, Alice, ... 52

Cairoli, Susan Strong, ... 259
Caldwell, Lura M., ... 256
Camp, Laura E., ... 71
Campbell, Lula DeMoville, ... 235
Canning, Henrietta Hoy Dinsmore, ... 99
Capron, Anna Jackson, ... 206
Cardozo, Addie, ... 20
Carnell, Ethel Bradley, ... 169
Carpenter, Agnes Z., ... 152
Carpenter, Jennie Lawton Witter, ... 198
Carpenter, Mabel E., ... 51
Carpenter, Mary B., ... 233
Carr, Alice Codding, ... 26
Carter, Martha, ... 198
Carter, Minnie Bissell, ... 30
Chandler, Elizabeth F., ... 60
Chapin, Frances Kingsley, ... 145
Chappell, Julia Gregg, ... 182
Charshee, Margaret E., ... 193
Chase, Eleanor M., ... 4
Chatfield, Florence Electa Warner, ... 66
Choate, Mae Melay, ... 32

Christiancy, Jessie Barton, ... 76
Clapp, Emma Frost, ... 137
Clark, Alice C., ... 132
Clark, Augusta May Thomson, ... 199
Clark, Georgiana, ... 260
Clark, Henrietta A. Platt, ... 269
Clark, Jennie Mae, ... 354
Clark, Laura Halloway, ... 113
Clark, Margaret Tucker Hubbard, ... 272
Clark, Sarah J., ... 212
Clarke, Ada L., ... 343
Clarke, Lily Stratton, ... 74
Clawson, Gertrude Smith, ... 40
Claytor, Mary Clarinda Bell, ... 247
Clinton, Ella Lyman, ... 189
Clothier, Kate Louise McMillan, ... 28
Cloud, Llewellyn C., ... 113
Coate, Grace Thompson, ... 366
Coburn, Claire B., ... 158
Coburn, Evon F., ... 317
Coe, Charlotte Alice, ... 200
Coe, Harriett Sophia, ... 200
Coe, Mary Cecelia, ... 199
Colby, Lydia, ... 91
Colby, Mary E. Dodds, ... 90
Cole, Helen Fay Pendleton, ... 63
Cole, Jean S., ... 94
Cole, Phila Olds, ... 102
Coleman, Cora Russell, ... 257
Collier, Margaret H., ... 351
Colt, Florence Annette, ... 263
Colton, Louise Maria Riggs, ... 200
Coltrin, Lotta Castle, ... 91
Comly, Charlotte Wyatt, ... 177
Conderman, Grace M., ... 186
Cone, Frances Fiske Merwin, ... 262
Coney, Martha A., ... 276
Connor, Edna Rutledge Haskell, ... 358
Converse, Elizabeth P. Caswell, ... 132
Cook, Angelina W., ... 310
Cook, Maud Anna Davis, ... 175
Cooley, Martha A. Rice, ... 1
Coombs, Ella Grove, ... 255
Cooper, Elizabeth C., ... 69
Corbin, Francina Theresa, ... 68
Cornell, Edith R., ... 107
Cornish, Dora Augusta Robertson, ... 17
Cotter, Minerva Rightor, ... 64
Cowdin, Mary Elizabeth Wright, ... 2
Cox, Louise M., ... 141
Craft, Clara J., ... 27
Cramer, Mary Josephine Cady, ... 358
Crandall, Edna P. Cox, ... 110
Crandall, Helen M., ... 145
Crane, Julia Ives Snell, ... 172
Crank, Clara Kyle, ... 190
Crankshaw, Margaret Bailey, ... 23
Cranston, Esther A. Ridley, ... 108
Craver, Julia C., ... 360

Crawford, Carrie Poe, ... 43
Crawford, Pearle Anthony, ... 240
Cressy, Frances Brooks, ... 319
Crisfield, Laura Zabriskie, ... 352
Croff, Augusta J. Childs, ... 172
Cross, Minerva Diantha, ... 317
Crow, Sophie Mitchell Gay, ... 327
Crumpacker, Charlotte Lucas, ... 293
Crutchfield, Lena Payne, ... 157
Cummings, Juliet W., ... 147
Currier, Carrie Cordelia, ... 41
Curtis, Elizabeth Freeland, ... 250
Cushing, Hendrika B. Van Heekeren, ... 361
Custer, Caroline M., ... 218
Cutler, Ella Dickerson, ... 299
Cyphers, Emily Anderson, ... 342

Dailey, Clara Johnston, ... 287
Damuth, Jennie May, ... 58
Damuth, Libbie Maria, ... 59
Danforth, Anna Parker March, ... 337
Danforth, Fannie M., ... 65
Darling, Harriet Langdon Bramen, ... 312
Darragh, Annie Pendleton Shepherd, ... 49
David, Grace, Chamberlain, ... 352
Davis, Christine Van Cleve, ... 195
Davis, Clara Aurora, ... 2
Davis, Lillian Merwin, ... 260
Davol, Nancy M., ... 143
Dayton, Zuella A. Trester, ... 333
DeGraff, Susan H. Potter, ... 335
Denman, Louise Daniels, ... 103
Denman, Martha Taylor, ... 77
De Steigner, Mary Carpenter, ... 216
Dewey, Katharine L. Freeman, ... 338
Dibble, Ella E. Wing, ... 70
Dickey, Lovene Cordery, ... 224
Dickinson, Ella Wilkinson Furber, ... 231
Dickover, Daisie, ... 293
Diefendorf, May Zoller, ... 180
Dillenbeck, Bertha Helen Klock, ... 179
Diltz, Lena Ellen Sage, ... 146
Dimm, Mary C. Hill, ... 220
Dimock, Maud Ione, ... 12
Dingwell, Laura Hale Stickney, ... 307
Dixon, Helen Tompkins, ... 44
Doane, Carrie J., ... 161
Dobbs, Nellie Little, ... 249
Dodge, Minnie H., ... 286
Doggett, Caroline Durgin, ... 136
Douglass, Sarah Jane Downing, ... 202
Down, Cora Yanney, ... 229
Downs, Clara L., ... 167
Drake, Carrie Howard Wilmarth, ... 232
Drake, Lulu B. Skinner, ... 99
Dredger, May Elsie Carnell, ... 264
Drury, Miriam, ... 308
DuBois, Henrietta Cox, ... 230

Ducarron, Mary Ames Butler, ... 326
Dudley, Lyda M. Brown, ... 70
Duffield, Carolyn Andrews, ... 107
Duke, Alexander McGill Gamble, ... 192
Duncan, Frances Brooks, ... 45
Dundas, Sarah, ... 170
Dunning, Marietta Courter, ... 261
Durst, Laura J., ... 288
Duxbury, Jane Brady, ... 111
Dye, Minnie S., ... 335
Dyer, Annie Berrie, ... 276

Earl, Florence M. Colton, ... 201
Eastabrook, Alice Isabel, ... 178
Edmiston, Anna May, ... 57
Edmonds, Belle Windsor, ... 173
Edmondson, Mary A. Torrence, ... 104
Edwards, Julia Owen, ... 257
Elliott, Frances Isabelle Cady, ... 205
Elliott, Hannah Hankerson, ... 96
Elliott, Margaret Graham, ... 236
Ellis, Mary Grant, ... 18
Ellsworth, Helen Louise Harris, ... 183
Ervien, Emma Richmond Talbot, ... 132
Evans, Lydia Lash, ... 214
Eve, Mary Lois Sibley, ... 276
Evertsen, Elsie Ainslie, ... 194

Faber, Charlotte Alice, ... 183
Fairbanks, Caroline Whitney, ... 141
Fairbanks, Marie Estelle Balcom, ... 119
Farnham, Julia M. Austin, ... 270
Farnham, Mary C., ... 270
Farrar, Gertrude Moss Coleman, ... 258
Farrior, Mary Lillington McKay, ... 21
Fay, Ella Chloe Colt, ... 68
Fenton, Lizzie Remak, ... 222
Field, Harriet Boyd, ... 328
Fields, Sarah J., ... 339
Finch, Mary Elizabeth, ... 228
Fish, Ellen Townsley, ... 197
Fisher, Laura Shelby, ... 153
Fiske, Georgiana Davis, ... 206
Fitts, Mary E. Valentine, ... 342
Flagg, Katherine M., ... 309
Flagg, Minnie Florence, ... 308
Flater, Wealthy Anna Wiest, ... 319
Fletcher, Mary Clara, ... 327
Foote, Gertrude Evangeline, ... 161
Forbes, Lucretia Parsons, ... 113
Ford, Corinne E., ... 211
Ford, M. Luella Palmer, ... 139
Forney, Helen Burgess, ... 107
Forrest, Mary Hamlin, ... 32
Foster, Mary Curtis, ... 41
Fowler, Mary M., ... 100
Frame, Elizabeth A. Musser, ... 219

Frankau, Mary Parker, ... 193
Frazee, Eleanor Washington, ... 96
Frazier, Annie Keith, ... 234
Frederick, Julia Maria, ... 323
Frederick, Lucie Lavinia Harrison, ... 278
French, Arabella T., ... 161
French, Laura S. Hildreth, ... 134
Frost, Anna Morton, ... 66
Fuller, Alice Traver, ... 194
Fuller, Ursula L., ... 52

Gaines, Marian, ... 300
Gale, Alma G., ... 360
Gantenbein, Winifred Watson, ... 217
Garlington, Nettie Pinkerton, ... 240
Gauntlett, Mary J., ... 177
Geer, Kathleen M., ... 317
Genth, Miriam DuBois, ... 230
Gernant, Anna Julia, ... 30
Gerrard, Lydia Meek Bartlett, ... 213
Gibbs, Ida Van Ness, ... 344
Gilbert, Lizzie Judd, ... 66
Gilbert, Mary Howe, ... 174
Gill, Katherine Blair, ... 11
Gillett, Mary Huss, ... 99
Gillis, Mary Emily, ... 166
Gilman, Frances Alleine, ... 74
Ginn, Elizabeth Winship Lovejoy, ... 79
Glazier, Edna, ... 215
Goodin, Emma Belle, ... 101
Goodwin, Anna Sterling Backus, ... 21
Gordon, Electa N. Haynes, ... 290
Gordon, Myra Frances Taylor, ... 297
Gormley, Janet Smith, ... 61
Gorsline, Hattie Marilla Dewey, ... 183
Gowdy, Adeline Currier, ... 138
Graefe, Carrie Belle, ... 23
Graff, Agnes C., ... 222
Grant, Grace, ... 120
Greely, Nathalie Florence Clark, ... 261
Green, Louise K., ... 340
Greene, Elizabeth A., ... 5
Greene, Maggie Kell, ... 257
Griffith, M. Ella Marvin, ... 8
Griggs, Ida May, ... 335
Grocock, Clara Eliza Barnes, ... 264
Groverman, Susan Ruth, ... 305
Guppy, Maria Ruth, ... 250
Gurney, Ella F., ... 309

Hagenow, Julia Emma, ... 72
Hale, Julia Lucy, ... 218
Hall, Abbie B., ... 315
Hall, Augusta Ann Norton, ... 86
Hall, Augusta J. G., ... 111
Hall, Emma Banks, ... 57
Hall, Margaret Carlton, ... 80

Hamilton, Bessie Taylor, ... 33
Hamilton, Fredrena Kelley, ... 24
Hamlin, Alice Eugenia McCoy, ... 33
Hamlin, Hannah Lavinia McCoy, ... 34
Hammer, Jenette Hamlin, ... 34
Hammond, Emma Safford, ... 337
Hand, Jennie Merithew, ... 320
Hand, Julia Pauline Dickinson, ... 196
Handy, Louise Wilson, ... 119
Haney, Emma Jane, ... 16
Haniser, Sarah Ann, ... 174
Hapgood, Alice Louise, ... 53
Hapgood, Clara A., ... 312
Hard, Margaret Hilton, ... 5
Harmon, Katrine Thomas, ... 175
Harper, Elisabeth Louise, ... 255
Harris, Annie Catherine Wade, ... 278
Harris, Ella Augusta, ... 120
Harris, Ellen Park, ... 134
Harris, Kate Innes, ... 251
Harris, Mildred, ... 291
Harris, Nannie Patterson, ... 47
Harris, Sallie Jones, ... 238
Hart, Mary Elizabeth Black, ... 283
Hart, Nellie Maria Spaulding, ... 307
Harvey, M. Helen Field, ... 328
Haselton, Sarah Messer, ... 85
Haskell, Ella Louise Knowles, ... 157
Haskell, Kitty Selden Cook, ... 269
Haskins, Harriet Fiske Kidder, ... 190
Havens, Patia Howes, ... 329
Hayes, Lucy Parsons, ... 116
Haynes, Mary West, ... 26
Hazard, Mary Will, ... 105
Hazlett, Jessie Cameron, ... 294
Heisler, Elizabeth Delphine Herron, ... 184
Helme, Agnes B. 368
Henderson, Jennie Jewett, ... 215
Henley, Eugenia Piatt, ... 297
Henry, Mary Bess, ... 98
Hermon, Jessie Vance, ... 275
Herrick, Hilda Mildred, ... 134
Herrick, Lucie Fisk, ... 129
Herriff, Amy Irene, ... 25
Hibbard, Imogene Bateman, ... 3
Hicks, Hattie Moulton, ... 144
Higbie, Harriet Ruth Yost, ... 173
Higgenbotham, Mae Mannon, ... 93
Hight, Joanna Jennings, ... 229
Hill, Agnes M. Kelsey, ... 147
Hill, Grace Gibson, ... 140
Hill, Mary Jane Warner, ... 279
Hills, Clara Belinda Polley, ... 121
Hills, Sarah C., ... 27
Hitchcock, Sarah Hatch Collamore, ... 213
Hobrin, Eliza Buell, ... 109
Hodge, Mary Dunham, ... 42
Hodgen, Margaret Agnes Hart, ... 154
Hoffman, Frances Denison, ... 70

Hoffman, Marianna Thorn, ... 6
Hoge, Ethel Hanna, ... 251
Hoge, Sallie Bagly, ... 244
Holbrook, Viola V., ... 7
Holliday, Frances Marie, ... 281
Holliday, Leola Houser, ... 281
Holmes, Lydia Day, ... 145
Homer, Alice Patch, ... 140
Hopkins, Cynthia M., ... 133
Hopkins, Marie E. Orem, ... 194
Horgan, Marguerite Oswald, ... 226
Hough, Cora Belle Shattuck, ... 363
Hough, Glendora Penfield, ... 213
Howard, Constance Draper, ... 273
Howard, Emma L., ... 258
Howard, Kate M. Robb, ... 154
Howard, Nellie Downing, ... 202
Howe, Clara Elizabeth Parkhurst, ... 188
Hubbard, Callie Edwards, ... 89
Huber, Maude A. Converse, ... 133
Huffman, Bessie Bertine, ... 249
Huggins, Anna Grenell, ... 347
Hull, Mary Shore Walker, ... 324
Humphrey, Mary E., ... 289
Humphrey, Maud, ... 289
Hunter, Helen Tuller, ... 356
Hunter, Mary Van Brunt, ... 90
Huntington, Julia B. Weld, ... 315
Hurd, Harriette Seward, ... 295
Hurley, Theodora Miller, ... 23
Hurst, Frances Lucas, ... 306
Hurst, Harriette Strowbridge, ... 65
Hutchinson, Annie Lovejoy, ... 166
Hutton, Blanche Lucille, ... 230
Huyette, Cecilia Smith, ... 86
Hyde, Esther Calvert, ... 359

Ingersoll, Caroline Clark, ... 13
Ireland, Ferdie Blankinship, ... 100
Ives, Catharine Lawton, ... 281

Jackson, Helen, ... 311
Jackson, Ida Wagner, ... 180
Jackson, Mary Weston DeCoster, ... 363
Jacobi, Theo White, ... 347
Jepson, Mary B., M. D., ... 191
Johnson, Adeline A., ... 316
Johnson, Helen Alexander Skinner, ... 118
Johnson, Gertrude Holland, ... 151
Johnson, Grace Eva Lord, ... 285
Johnson, Julia Foster Blood, ... 316
Johnson, Lizzie Bell, ... 302
Jones, Althea Jackson, ... 203
Jones, Amanda Garber, ... 219
Jones, Margaret Hall, ... 46
Jones, Mary McMullin, ... 216
Jones, Myrtie Van Valkenburg, ... 192
Jurging, Evangeline Hughes, ... 162

Keasbey, Cornelia Simrall, ... 114
Keeley, Jennie Wells, ... 88
Keller, Nannie Overton Grymes, ... 244
Keller, Orpha E., ... 173
Kellogg, Georgiana Sanborn, ... 130
Kelsey, Jennie, ... 349
Kelsey, Rosalie Blanche Bell, ... 247
Kemble, Caroline Haskell, ... 296
Kemp, Wealthy Frances, ... 162
Kemper, Augusta E. Hall, ... 111
Kendall, Harriet Maria Caldwell, ... 106
Kennedy, Mabel Manwaring, ... 159
Ketchum, Marion Palmer, ... 239
King, Annie Sophia, ... 193
King, Clara E., ... 10
King, Georgia H. B., ... 277
King, Helen Beecher, ... 147
King, Jessie B. Ridley, ... 109
Kinsey, C. Eliza Stewart, ... 112
Kinsley, Clara Chase, ... 51
Kinzel, Myrtle Alice Hughes, ... 162
Kirby, Louise Winton, ... 258
Kline, Sarah Lovenia, ... 341
Klock, Frances Miriam Downing, ... 358
Knapp, Mildred Armstrong, ... 25
Kutz, Sarah Elizabeth Brenholts, ... 219

Lamberson, Dora E., ... 344
Lane, Adeline Kirkwood, ... 150
Lane, Ida Knowlton, ... 319
Lang, Laura Rose, ... 80
La Rue, Elizabeth Ward, ... 116
Laskey, Nellie Miller, ... 26
Latimer, Caroline Parmelia, ... 71
Lawrence, Jennie Louise, ... 171
Lawton, Laura Lucinda, ... 95
Lawton, Mary Adeline, ... 96
Layman, Kate Reber, ... 211
Leach, Emma A., ... 125
Leach, Hallie Bye, ... 290
Lee, Sophronia G. Ellsworth, ... 333
Leidenger, Lelia Calhoun, ... 303
Legate, Clara Whitney, ... 4
Letherman, Jessie Smith, ... 293
Letton, Althera Pike, ... 160
Lewis, Flora Tuthill, ... 177
Libby, Lute B., ... 304
Lincoln, Mary E., ... 120
Little, Joanna W., ... 127
Littlefield, Alice H. Simmons, ... 42
Livingston, Lena Belle Eaton, ... 343
Llewellyn, Cornelia Elizabeth Edick, ... 10
Longfellow, Elizabeth Beatty, ... 271
Loomis, Nellie Mullins, ... 293
Lord, Mary Elizabeth, ... 285
Lumpkin, Elizabeth Pergram, ... 289
Lucke, Maria Geraldine King, ... 227
Luttrell, Josephine Brooks, ... 46

Lutz, Annette Bates, ... 287
Lyle, Rebecca Gilman, ... 154
Lyon, Elsie Parker, ... 268
Lyon, Lula Tumlin, ... 77

McAllaster, Matilda E., ... 187
McArdle, Mary Reed, ... 329
McArthur, Teresa Whitney, ... 217
McCall, Mary, ... 241
McCandless, Emma Marion Hamlin, ... 35
McCann, Mary Ford, ... 345
McCarty, Mary Martha, ... 58
McClung, Alberta V., M. D., ... 149
McClusky, Ida Louise, ... 364
McCoy, Clara Ford, ... 35
McCoy, Emily Leona, ... 34
McCoy, Mayme Epler, ... 297
McCullogh, Ada B. Markle, ... 226
McCurdy, Florence Ludwick, ... 37
McDonald, Mary Isabella, ... 333
McFarlane, Catharine Nelson Green, ... 169
McKay, Hallie M. Blackfan, ... 11
McKay, Mary Richmond Southmayd, ... 158
McKie, Irene, ... 152
McLain, Annabelle Everhart, ... 223
McMurran, Eleanor M., ... 148
MacQuinn, Florence Putnam, ... 310
McWatters, Marie Wilson, ... 355
Main, Mabel Frothingham, ... 56
Majors, Susan Elizabeth Blackwell, ... 171
Mangano, Mabel Austin Farnham, ... 270
Mankin, Bertha, ... 93
Manning, Emma Farley, ... 128
March, Mary Ella, ... 166
Markell, Mary Louise, ... 305
Marsh, Isabel Abell Hilton, ... 5
Marshall, Olive Estell, ... 151
Martin, Mary Eugenia, ... 306
Martin, Sarah Van Antwerp, ... 355
Massey, Lida Grooms, ... 103
May, Katharine A. Richards, ... 163
Mead, Clara Hapgood, ... 312
Meech, Ella May, ... 320
Meriwether, Ida Prather Griffith, ... 298
Merwin, Mary Grace, ... 262
Meserve, Elizabeth Mabel Diman, ... 306
Metcalf, Mary Richards, ... 225
Michener, Adelaide Richards, ... 225
Middleton, Margrett E., ... 271
Millard, Frankie Barton, ... 77
Millard, Harriet Griswold, ... 264
Miller, Belle, ... 93
Miller, Eva Lee, ... 163
Miller, Katharine Zoller, ... 181
Miller, M. Emma Guffey, ... 224
Miller, Maud, ... 245
Miller, Pearl E., ... 294
Mills, Lydia M., ... 117

Mills, Harriet Mosscrop, ... 341
Mills, Ruth Catherine, ... 329
Mills, Sara Fowler, ... 341
Miner, Mary, ... 186
Mitchell, Ada Hazlett, ... 234
Mitchell, Caroline Stoddard, ... 184
Mitchell, Helen Forrest, ... 33
Mitchell, Lucy Ann, ... 296
Mitchell, Phylana Laurana Luther, ... 295
Mitinger, Mary Bray, ... 36
Mobley, Ethel Belle, ... 81
Monroe, Annette Magee, ... 17
Montague, Alice Basnett Manning, ... 65
Moore, Mary V. Wynkoop, ... 296
Moore, Miller White, ... 209
Moorehead, Mary Robinson, ... 223
Morgan, Marion, ... 317
Morgan, Mary Day, ... 61
Morris, Alice Cary Manwaring, ... 159
Morris, Lizzie Bedford, ... 324
Morris, Lottie Antoinette Spencer, ... 354
Morrison, Mary Louise Watters, ... 118
Morse, Lily Angeline Murray, ... 258
Morton, Mary Hoare St. Clair Brooks, ... 320
Moses, Lillian Moses, ... 44
Muench, Lucille Marshall, ... 153
Mull, Laura Hale, ... 217
Mullins, Etta, ... 294
Murphy, Lillie Brown, ... 87

Nagle, Elizabeth M. Custer, ... 218
Nathan, Frances, ... 207
Nathan, Sara Solis, ... 207
Nesbitt, Annie R. E., ... 229
Nicely, Ellen Josephine, ... 41
Nicely, Mary Elizabeth, ... 41
Nicholls, Mabel Wood, ... 92
Nichols, Julia Baldwin, ... 168
Nicodemus, Carrie, ... 118
Nims, Anna T., ... 321
Nims, Theresa R. S., ... 321
Norton, Julia Frances, ... 215
Nutting, Mary Carpenter Merrill, ... 167
Nye, Carrie Hayes, ... 334
Nye, Helen Mary, ... 170

Oakes, Mandana V. Stone, ... 139
O'Connor, Mabel Worrell, ... 92
Oestrich, Lucy A. Stoddard, ... 110
Ogden, Joan Paul Cravens, ... 292
Ogden, Mary Mead, ... 60
O'Hair, Pearl, ... 103
Olcott, Fannie Bailey, ... 149
Oldfield, Emma Charlotte Shattuck, ... 364
Oliver, Eleanor, ... 84
Oliver, Frances Otey Buford, ... 247
Oliver, Martha Anna Simmons, ... 97
Overton, Mary Caldwell Woodhull, ... 368

Page, Stella Amelia Downing, ... 202
Paine, Adah Eleanor, ... 232
Palmer, Edna Cornelia Hedges, ... 158
Park, Laura Leonora Wilson, ... 114
Parker, Jane Marsh, ... 352
Parker, Mary Ada Cornish, ... 18
Parkhurst, Esther M., ... 364
Parsons, Abbie Dunning, ... 12
Patch, Alice J., ... 95
Patch, Myra Hooper, ... 95
Paxson, Ethel Gould Easton, ... 267
Peck, Frances Curtis, ... 75
Pennock, Anna Colman, ... 336
Perry, Frances M., ... 61
Pettengill, Lizzie Parker, ... 127
Pettingill, Mary Alice, ... 155
Phillips, Laura Van Dyne, ... 347
Phillips, Mary Abbie, ... 313
Pickens, Octavia E., ... 313
Pierce, Elizabeth H., ... 310
Pierce, Kate Ingalls, ... 318
Piper, Jennie Fay Colburn, ... 122
Pitcher, Mary Harris, ... 203
Pomeroy, Caroline Elizabeth Birge, ... 144
Pratt, Abbie M. Brooks, ... 121
Pratt, Mary Byron Ladd, ... 340
Pratt, Sarah Anna, ... 286
Prescott, Mary Bailey, ... 330
Pritchard, Mary Josephine, ... 82
Proctor, Ida Holden, ... 139

Rainier, Bertha L. Babbitt, ... 253
Ramsey, Grace Raymond, ... 315
Rankin, Mary Ellen DeMoville, ... 236
Ransom, Hannah Jane, ... 343
Rathbun, Frances Lovina, ... 71
Rathbun, Grace Douglass, ... 197
Rather, Mary Eugenia, ... 323
Rawson, Frances Vernon, ... 270
Read, Laura Moorman, ... 248
Redfield, Grace McCoy, ... 35
Reed, Emma S., ... 226
Reed, Eucie Maynard, ... 37
Reed, Lucy White, ... 126
Register, Lavinia Montgomery, ... 208
Remich, Mattie Chapman, ... 357
Renick, Mary W., ... 104
Reynolds, Mary D., ... 346
Reynolds, Mary Elizabeth, ... 10
Rhoades, Anna Bosworth, ... 361
Rice, Cora Elizabeth, ... 53
Rice, Rachel Louise Dean, ... 330
Rich, Mary Perry French, ... 348
Richards, Sarah Heman, ... 309
Richardson, Mary Eliza Sanborn, ... 128
Ricketts, Jane Messer, ... 283
Ridley, Almira Soper, ... 108
Riker, Auretta Oakley, ... 39

Riley, Lilla Cressy, ... 167
Rinehart, Victoria L. Carpenter, ... 85
Riseley, Mary G., ... 18
Robbins, Ida Adams, ... 268
Roberts, James Preston, ... 296
Roberts, Sophie Southwick, ... 331
Robinson, Agnes Mai, ... 191
Robinson, Bertha Adaline Torrey, ... 311
Robinson, Ella M. Dudley, ... 150
Robinson, Mary Ella, ... 325
Rockwood, Josephine Elithea Tubbs, ... 185
Roddey, Fannie Poe, ... 43
Roe, Katherine Bissell Bogert, ... 6
Rogers, Ellen Frances Paine, ... 88
Rogers, Roberta W., ... 302
Roosevelt, Mary Frances, ... 262
Rose, Lucy Fisher, ... 81
Ross, Anna Mae Ehlen, ... 117
Ross, Edith Brownson Hall, ... 69
Ross, Sarah, ... 36
Rott, Anna Cravens, ... 292
Roy, Jenney Curry, ... 153
Royster, Ola Park, ... 241
Ruth, Annabel, ... 29

Sadler, Sallie Stirling, ... 305
Sahler, Jane, ... 19
Sanborn, Ida A., ... 142
Sanders, Olive L., ... 112
Sanderson, Philander Chaddock, ... 164
Sargent, Mary Bates, ... 95
Saunders, Clara Loomis, ... 357
Saunders, Jeanie Deans, ... 357
Saunders, Lucy Blanchard, ... 316
Saville, Marion Eliza Yale, ... 130
Sawyer, Florence Allen, ... 29
Sawyer, Laura Utley, ... 203
Schofield, Grace Edith, ... 275
Schurman, Mira Lee, ... 334
Schweinsburg, Carrie Helen Talcott, ... 365
Scott, Mary Bringhurst, ... 221
Scott, Sarah Lackland, ... 330
Scribner, Josephine Pittman, ... 101
Scudder, Ida May Fox, ... 180
Scudder, Mai Harral, ... 186
SEAWARD, ELIZABETH OMANS, ... 62
Seelye, Frances E., ... 135
Shattuck, Florence Amelia, ... 126
Shaw, Hattie Ethel, ... 310
Shaw, Helen Simpson, ... 274
Shaw, Minnie M., ... 39
Shedd, Harriet Hall, ... 365
Shepard, Julia Avery, ... 202
Shepard, Sarah Windsor, ... 174
Sheperd, Nina Gertrude Foote, ... 333
Shields, Annie Luttrell, ... 46
Shrewsbury, Carrie E., ... 252
Sibley, Delia Putnam, ... 242

Siggins, Clarissa Carter, ... 39
Simmons, Eliza Andrews, ... 97
Simon, Louise Higley, ... 108
Simons, Florence Ingersoll, ... 13
Simpson, Cora Allen, ... 209
Simpson, Ruth, ... 322
Sippell, Antoinette Harris, ... 204
Slappey, Emma Plant, ... 279
Slappey, Willie McGehee, ... 279
Slater, Evelyn M. Johnson, ... 234
Slocum, Emma T. Peirce, ... 73
Smiley, Nellie, ... 255
Smith, Adelia Wood, ... 135
Smith, Annie Huggins, ... 78
Smith, Ella Chandler, ... 291
Smith, Eunice Dewey, ... 243
Smith, Harriet E. Green, ... 359
Smith, Hattie Maria, ... 14
Smith, Ida Reed, ... 322
Smith, Jennie Paddock, ... 92
Smith, Jessie Ann, ... 59
Smith, Miriam Colt, ... 191
Smith, Rose Chandler, ... 291
Smith, Ruth Beatrice, ... 263
Smith, Sarah Ware, ... 73
Smith, Susan May Cairola, ... 260
Smith, Zilpha Taylor, ... 302
Southmayd, Lavinia Grace Ross, ... 331
Spalding, Jennie Sterrett, ... 300
Spann, Emily Mikell, ... 45
Sparks, Maggie Hardee, ... 247
Spaulding, Emily Rebecca Hovey, ... 231
Spear, Bessie Ashcroft, ... 135
Spencer, Katie Emmons, ... 67
Sprague, Alice Elsie Comins, ... 122
Spurr, Susie Porterfield, ... 236
Squires, Minnie Basten, ... 18
Staats, Dora Sanderson, ... 334
Staats, Nellie Sanderson, ... 164
Stalker, Ellen Louisa MacNeill, ... 61
Stallings, Belle White, ... 81
Stanley, Emily Gertrude Parker, ... 133
Stapleton, Stella Hamilton, ... 336
Starr, Frances Leigh, ... 245
Staten, Zelia A. Johnson, ... 53
Stengel, Margaret Gilbert, ... 174
Sterling, Frances Helena Nims, ... 321
Sternberg, Wilhelmina, ... 146
Stetson, Hattie R., ... 126
Stewart, Almira Giffin, ... 187
Stewart, Eliza A., ... 186
Stiles, Hallie Maebel, ... 313
Stiles, Minnie Eva, ... 313
Stone, Florence Harriet, ... 164
Stone, Harriet F. Chadwick, ... 55
Stouffer, Harriet E. Ward, ... 357
Strickland, Harriet Shailer, ... 267
Strong, Harriette Barbour, ... 59
Strong, Mary A. Wheeler, ... 345

Stuart, Nettie E. C., ... 361
Studley, Rachel Mary, ... 28
Sturdevant, Irene Phillips, ... 64
Sutliffe, Bessie M., ... 1
Swahlen, Carolyn Hypes, ... 104
Sweet, Sophia Foster Movey, ... 231
Swett, Emily F., M. D., ... 176
Symington, Orfie Gillett, ... 109

Tanner, Helen James, ... 73
Taylor, Caroline Wales, ... 271
Taylor, Emma Crawford, ... 16
Taylor, Emma Flower, ... 188
Taylor, Kate Freeman, ... 36
Taylor, Virginia Poe, ... 44
Tenney, Anne Runcie, ... 37
Thatcher, Mabelle Powers, ... 286
Thatcher, Mary Malinda, ... 235
Theus, Martha Skinner Mallory, ... 47
Thomas, Cora Fannie, ... 332
Thomas, Jennie M., ... 82
Thomas, Victoria Noland, ... 237
Thomas, Willie Brown Graves, ... 248
Thompson, Florence Howe, ... 242
Thomson, Ella Brown, ... 355
Tignor, Florida Farrar, ... 246
Tinkham, Lucy Ann, ... 125
Titus, Adalaide Andrus, ... 58
Torbitt, Helen M., ... 332
Torrence, Jessamine Peckover, ... 259
Torrence, Mary Ferguson, ... 30
Towart, Fanny May, ... 346
Towler, Elizabeth Davis, ... 87
Townsend, Agnes Graves, ... 51
Tracy, Annah Maroa, ... 98
Trask, Zelma D. Bellinger, ... 350
Trawick, Byrd, ... 62
Treat, Fay Leonard, ... 209
Treat, Maria C., ... 202
Treat, Minnie Hill, ... 210
Trester, Lillian E., ... 332
Truitt, Effie Johnston, ... 288
Trundle, Eloise Redd, ... 55
Tryon, Emma C., ... 349
Tubbs, Elithea Mandel Wooster, ... 184
Tuller, Malvina Fowler, ... 356
Turner, Belle Barbour, ... 159
Turner, Etherlind Walker Meredith, ... 78
Turner, Sara B., ... 324
Tuttle, Sarah Florence Knapp, ... 314
Tyler, Mary Stuart, ... 129
Tym, Angie Cushman, ... 337

Underwood, Helen C., ... 354
Upton, Susan Conde Osgood, ... 272
Utley, Addie Jackson, ... 366

Valiant, Florence Fay, ... 64
Vance, Mary Josephine Huntoon, ... 298
Van Dyke, Helen Eliza McCoy, ... 35
Van Inwegen, Alice Van Etten, ... 19
Van Kleeck, Mary Tallmadge, ... 189
Van Ness, Bella, ... 272
Vincent, Viola Davis, ...114

Wadham, Elizabeth Pray, ... 131
Waggener, Martha Spurr, ... 237
Walker, Emma Jane, ... 57
Wallace, Katharine Cuddeback, ... 20
Wallize, Ida V. Snyder, ... 220
Walters, Mary Frances Winship, ... 280
Walton, Anne Elizabeth, ... 84
Warbasse, Harriet D. Northrup, ... 171
Ward, Mary Clementine, ... 151
Warfield, Mary Nicodemus, ... 304
Warner, Deborah Fleetwood, ... 100
Warner, Edith Saunders, ... 177
Waterman, Esther Dimon, ... 67
Watkins, Phebe Augusta, ... 55
Watson, Charlotte M., ... 168
Watson, Mattie Dillard, ... 22
Watt, Mabel Ford, ... 344
Watters, Mary Louise, ... 118
Watts, Laura Copeland, ... 280
Waughop, Harriet Tracy, ... 210
Weaver, Kate, ... 227
Wellman, Nellie W., ... 303
Wells, Addie Bachman, ... 192
Wells, Ella Freeman, ... 36
Welsh, Harriet Jerome Ballard, ... 14
Westervelt, Adelia Fay, ... 353
Wharton, Estelle Steptoe, ... 248
Wheelock, Anna Denslow, ... 204
Whipple, Mary Ella, ... 125
Whitaker, Leila Gertrude, ... 194
White, Ellen M. Stevens, ... 339
White, L. Bessie, ... 165
White, Carrie Salome, ... 256
White, Clara Heriot, ... 48
White, Dora Cooley, ... 89
White, Frances, ... 288
White, Grace Peckham Baldwin, ... 124
White, Leonore Griffith Doyle, ... 116
White, Lizzie Lee, ... 256
White, Lucy Achsa, ... 256
White, Mattie, ... 257
Whitfield, Ella Gillam, ... 277
Whiting, Celia Greene Manton, ... 142
Whitney, Elizabeth C. Hall, ... 353
Whitney, Emerett, ... 253
Whitney, Mary E., ... 254
Wilcox, Mary Clara Worden, ... 15
Wilcox, Rena Lavinia, ... 268
Wilcox, Sara V., ... 252
Wilhelm, Mary Eugenie Stocking, ... 160

Wilkinson, Annie Ora, ... 231
Willard, Julia Helen Colton, ... 203
Williams, Alice C., ... 133
Williams, Aurelie, ... 115
Williams, Bessie, ... 280
Williams, Callie Lumpkin, ... 281
Williams, Janet, ... 325
Williams, Minerva A., ... 105
Wilmarth, Florence Durgin, ... 283
Wilson, Carrie Price, ... 282
Wilson, Eloise Morrison Bissell, ... 240
Wilson, Ethelyn E. Spear, ... 344
Wilson, Jessie Manning, ... 128
Wilson, Laura, ... 94
Wilson, Mary Dickson, ... 223
Winburn, Annie Cole S., ... 83
Winchell, Evelyn Wheeler, ... 249
Wiseman, Anna E., ... 245
Wisner, Mary F. Jones, ... 150
Wood, Elizabeth Harbison, ... 115
Wood, Jeanie Jewett, ... 85
Wood, Nellie Paddock, ... 92
Wood, Sarah Jane Morton, ... 49
Woodbridge, Emily Marion Hedges, ... 160
Woodfin, Cornelia Rowland, ... 82
Woodhull, Augusta Helme, ... 368
Woodhull, Jennie V., ... 367
Woodhull. Kate C., ... 368
Woodhull, Martha V. Andrews, ... 367
Woodruff, Lucy Seymour Benjamin, ... 188
Woods, Ivy Tuttle, ... 97
Woodward, Estelle Clark, ... 284
Worden, Mary White Wild, ... 15
Wright, Jane Augusta, ... 3
Wright, Nellie Spears, ... 47
Wright, Nora Giralda, ... 232

Young, Nannie Ervin, ... 22

Zielley, Ella R., ... 350
Zimmerman, Annie Kalfus Frederick, ... 300
Zoller, Julia Dillenback, ... 181
Zollinger, Lucy McLouth, ... 210

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

Andrews, Stephen, ... 61
Andros, Rev. Thomas, ... 322
Andrus, David, ... 107
Ankeny, Capt. Peter, ... 354
Antisdel, Silas, ... 24
Armitage, Capt. Caleb, ... 40
Arnold, Hon. Caleb, ... 340
Arthur, John, ... 151
Arthur, Richard, ... 206
Ashley, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 137
Ashley, Lieut. David, ... 137
Atchison, Thomas, ... 36
Atwood, Hezekiah, ... 12
Atwood, Timothy, ... 290
Austin, Elijah, ... 327
Austin, Sergt. Thomas 2nd, ... 270
Avant, Joseph, ... 257
Averill, John, ... 60, 61
Avery, Gardiner, ... 196, 202
Avery, Lieut. Park, Jr., ... 12

Babbitt, Dr. Nathan, ... 253
Babcock, Isaiah, ... 147
Babcock, Lieut. Oliver, ... 233
Bachman, George, ... 193
Backus, Elisha, ... 21
Backus, Stephen, ... 92, 93
Bacon, Capt. Abner, ... 147
Baer, Henry, ... 306
Bailey, Brig. Gen. Jacob, ... 330
Bailey, Col. John, ... 271
Baker, Enoch, ... 75
Baker, Gardner, ... 5
Baker, Jeremiah, ... 185
Baker, John, ... 54
Baker, Sergt. Thomas, ... 88
Balcom, Lieut. William, ... 119
Ball, Samuel, ... 265
Ballou, Major Reuben, ... 363
Banks, Talkent, ... 57
Banta, Thomas, ... 6
Bardwell, Joseph, ... 136, 137
Barker, Lieut. Col. William, ... 341
Barnes, Elijah, ... 264
Barnes, William, ... 123
Barrett, Col. James, ... 318
Bartholomew, Corp. Isaac, ... 145
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah, ... 273
Bartlett, Mary, ... 273
Bartlett, Capt. Nicholas, ... 213
Bartlett, Col. Thomas, ... 165
Barton, Capt. David, ... 3
Barton, Caleb, ... 76, 77
Batchellor, Nehemiah, ... 339
Bateman, Elisha, ... 3
Bates, Eleazer, ... 98
Bates, Ezekiel, ... 233
Batterson, George, ... 264

Beall, Major Zephaniah, ... 28
Bean, Benjamin, ... 83
Beatty, Corp. James, ... 271
Beckwith, Benjamin, ... 102
Bedford, Thomas, ... 324
Beebe, Ezra, ... 311
Beers, Timothy, ...346, 347
Beggs, Thomas, ... 297
Belknap, Joseph, ... 123
Bell, Capt. James, ...246, 247
Bell, James, ... 317
Bell, John, ... 273
Bell, Joseph, ... 273
Bell, William, Jr., ... 213
Bellinger, Lieut. Adam, ... 350
Bellinger, Col. Peter, ... 350
Bement, Asa, ... 359
Bemis, Phineas, ... 122
Bemus, William, ... 255
Benedict, Sergt. Benajah, ... 266
Benham, Isaac, ... 94
Benham, James, ... 31
Bennett, Batchelder, ... 120
Bent, Capt. David, ... 187
Bent, John, ... 197
Benton, Sergt. John, ... 181
Bergen, Christopher, ... 111
Bernard, Richard, ... 244
Berry, William, ... 7
Best, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 351
Bigelow, William, ... 129
Billings, Lieut. Abraham, ... 1
Billings, Samuel, ... 39
Birge, Simeon, ... 144
Bishop, Joel, ... 93
Bissell, Capt. Ozias, ... 240
Bissell, Zebulon, ...6, 14, 30
Bixby, Nathan, ... 30
Blackmer, Ephraim, ... 357
Blackmer, Joseph, ... 357
Blackwell, Capt. Joseph, ... 171
Blair, Robert, ... 11
Blake, James, ... 142
Blake, Lieut. John, ... 312
Blodgett, Ephraim, ...76, 77
Blythe, Col. Benjamin, ... 241
Bogert, Peter, ... 6
Bookstaver, Jacob, ... 228
Bosworth, Major Benjamin, ... 361
Boyden, Daniel, ... 53
Boynton, Col. John, ... 333
Braddock, Capt. John, ... 276
Bradford, Capt. Cornelius, ... 49
Bradley, Capt. Jesse, ... 130
Bradley, Moses, ... 169
Bradley, Philo, ... 246
Bradley, Thaddeus, ... 211
Brady, Capt. John, ... 111
Brady, John, Jr., ... 111

Bray, Andrew, ... 36
Bray, John, ... 36
Brewster, Capt. Elijah, ... 110
Brigham, Capt. Edmund, ... 11
Brink, Jacob, ... 361
Brobst, Lieut. Col. Michael, ... 30
Bronck, Capt. Philip, ... 351
Brooks, James, ... 301
Brooks, Lieut. Moses, ...45, 46, 47
Brown, Abel, ... 121
Brown, Major Abisha, Jr., ... 140
Brown, Capt. Benj., ... 215
Brown, Issacher, ... 26
Brown, Major John, ... 74
Brown, Capt. John, ... 87
Brown, Nathan, ... 291
Brown, Thomas, ... 221
Brown, Sergt. William, ...100, 216
Brush, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 27
Buford, Capt. Henry, ... 247
Burgess, Benjamin, ... 107
Burke, Seth, ... 147
Burr, Charles, ... 150
Burr, Jabez, ... 60
Burritt, Joseph, ... 177
Butler, Charles, ... 63
Butler, Edward, ... 84
Butterfield, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 52

Cady, Reuben, ... 206
Caldwell, Elizabeth, ... 278
Caldwell, Rev. James, ... 106
Caldwell, Corp. James, ... 256
Calhoun, Capt. George, Jr., ... 303
Calloway, Lieut. James, ... 248, 251
Cameron, Alexander, ... 294
Cameron, Capt. Charles, ... 252
Campbell, Adjt. Robert, ... 271
Carpenter, Andrew, ... 182
Carpenter, Ephraim, ... 305
Carpenter, James, ... 216
Carpenter, John, ... 152
Carpenter, Joseph, ... 152
Carpenter, Rev. Josiah, ... 167
Carpenter, Zachariah, ... 51
Carter, Col. Josiah, ... 121
Carter, Sergt. Josiah, Jr., ... 121
Carter, Oliver, ... 307
Case, Absalom, ...149, 150
Castle, Capt. Phineas, ... 91
Castor, Ensign John, ... 347
Catlin, David, ... 115
Chaddock, Thomas, ...164, 334
Chadwick, Lieut. Elihu, ...33, 36
Chadwick, Lieut. John, ... 55
Chamberlain, Sergt. Eleazer, ... 352
Chamberlain, Sergt. Thomas, ... 124
Chamberlain, Thomas, ... 224

Champlin, Samuel, ... 42
Chapel, Isaac, ... 186
Chapman, Daniel, Jr., ... 169
Chapman, Capt. Elisha, ... 30
Chapman, Samuel, ... 346
Chappell, James, ... 182
Chase, Col. Jonathan, ... 88
Chase, Capt. Solomon, ... 250
Chickering, Sergt. John, ... 165
Childs, Abijah, Jr., ... 172
Choate, Lieut. Isaac, ... 32
Christian, Daniel, ... 336
Church, John, ... 102
Clapp, Lieut. David, ... 284
Clapp, Jonathan, ... 284
Clark, Abram, ... 7
Clark, Isaac, ... 284
Clark, James, ... 37
Clark, Judge Jeremiah, ... 273
Clark, Capt. John, ... 284, 337
Clark, John, ... 212
Clark, Jonathan, ... 55
Clark, Capt. Seth, ... 41
Clark, Capt. Thomas, ... 296
Clark, Thomas, ... 343
Clarke, Capt. John, ... 3, 12, 13
Clarke, Joseph, ... 12, 13
Clingman, Capt. John Michael, ... 219
Clinton, Lieut. James, ... 91
Clothier, John, ... 28
Cloyes, Capt. Elijah, ... 243
Codding, George, Jr., ... 26
Codding, John, ... 26
Coe, David, ... 364
Coe, David, Jr., ... 364
Coe, David, 5th., ... 199, 200
Colbreath, Thomas, ... 169
Colburn, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 122
Cole, Sergt. Daniel, ... 94
Cole, Ebenezer, ... 273
Cole, Capt. Jacob, ... 104
Cole, Capt. John, ... 73
Cole, Lieut. John, ... 83
Cole, Parker, ... 273
Collamore, Sergt. Enoch, ... 212, 213
Collins, Samuel, ... 167
Colton, Lieut. John Gunn, ... 201, 203, 362
Comins, Sergt. Reuben, ... 122
Conant, Jonathan, ... 143
Conaway, Samuel, ... 214
Connelly, John, ... 324
Connett, William, ... 101
Converse, Josiah, ... 200, 201, 203, 205, 362
Conyers, Capt. John, ... 79
Cook, Col. Edward, ... 225
Cook, Capt. John, ... 79, 278
Cook, John, ... 312
Cook, Robert, ... 138
Cooke, Capt. David, ... 183, 184

Cooley, Solomon, ... 89
Copp, Lieut. Col. David, ... 170
Corbett, Robert, ...360, 361
Correll, Philip, ... 293
Cossard, Valentine, ... 25
Covert, Eder, ...174, 175
Covert, Luke, ...174, 175
Covert, Tunis, ... 345
Cowles, Capt. John, ...136, 137
Cowles, Corp. John, Jr., ...136, 137
Cox, Capt. Benjamin, ... 110
Cox, Benjamin, Jr., ... 110
Craig, Samuel, ... 223
Craighead, Robert, ... 235
Craighead, William, ... 10
Crandall, Gideon, ... 53
Crauford, Hon. David, ... 50
Craven, Dr. Gershom, ... 171
Cressy, Richard, ... 167
Croasdale, Lieut. John, ... 23
Cuddeback, Capt. Abraham, ...19, 20
Culbertson, Col. Samuel, ... 283
Cummings, Thomas, ... 66
Currier, Levi, ... 138
Curtis, James, ... 75
Cushing, Capt. Pyam, ...212, 213
Cushman, Andrew, ... 337
Cutler, David, ...95, 96

Dale, Adam, ... 238
Dale, Thomas, ... 238
Danforth, Corp. William, ... 65
Daniels, Nathaniel, ... 70
Darnell, Aaron, ... 100
Dary, John, ... 232
Davidson, Major John, ... 208
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William Lee, ... 330
Davis, Alpheus, ... 175
Davis, Asa, ... 14
Davis, Frederick, ... 17
Deck, Henry, ... 350
Demarest, Capt. Samuel, ... 146
Devereaux, John, ... 12
Dewey, Aaron, ... 183
Dewey, Eleazer, ... 183
Dexter, Nathan, ...364, 366
Dexter, William, ...364, 366
Dickerson, Capt. Peter, ... 299
Dickins, Tristam, ... 233
Dickinson, Levi, ... 197
Dickinson, Nathaniel, ... 246
Dickinson, Sergt. Simeon, ... 266
Diefendorf, John, ... 179
Dimon, Col. David, ... 130
Dinsmore, Lieut. John, ... 198
Doane, Capt. Seth, ... 269
Doolittle, Ambrose, ... 134
Doty, Capt. Barnabas, ... 142

Douglass, David, ... 197
Dow, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 175
Downing, Capt. Roswell, ...197, 201, 202, 358
Downing, Capt. Thomas, ... 245
Downs, Col. William, ... 245
Drake, William, ... 309
Dresser, Isaac, ... 112
Dresser, John, ... 112
Drinkwater, Joseph, ... 348
Drury, Thomas, ... 308
Dudley, Isaac, ... 295
Dunbar, Benjamin, ... 127
Duncan, John, ... 7
Dunn, Timothy, ... 40
Dunning, Edmund, ... 12
Dupuy, Lieut. Peter, ... 156
Durand, Eleazer, ...32, 33, 34
Dwelly, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 144
Dye, Daniel, ... 335

Eager, Sergt. Luke, ... 136
Eames, Capt. Jesse, ... 1
Eaton, Nathan, ... 24
Edmonds, Col. William, ... 157
Edmondson, John Montgomery, ... 237
Edmondson, Col. William, ... 237
Edwards, Abel, ... 67
Edwards, Ebenezer, ... 89
Edwards, Jasper, ... 360
Eichelberger, Capt. George, ... 306
Ellerbe, William, ... 22
Ellis, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 125
Ells, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird, ... 8
Ells, Rev. John, ... 8
Ells, Corp. John, ... 8
Ellsworth, Chief Justice Oliver, ...163, 333, 334
Elmendorf, Conradt Wilhelmus, ... 319
Elmore, Col. Samuel, ... 347
Emerson, Judge Samuel, ... 138
Emmons, Noadiah, ... 71
Ervin, Col. John, ... 22
Esselstyn, Major Richard, ... 149
Evans, Col. William, ... 328
Everett, Sergt, Maj. Andrew, ... 35
Evertsen, Bernardus, ... 194

Fairbanks, Oliver, ...337, 338
Farley, Benjamin, ... 128
Farnum, John, ...136, 137
Farson, James, ... 140
Fay, Francis, ... 122
Fay, Capt. Josiah, ... 41
Feeter, William, ... 350
Fehling, Andreas, ... 7
Felder, Col. Henry, ...279, 280
Felder, Henry, Jr., ...279, 280
Felt, Joseph, ... 151

Felton, Ensign Benjamin, ... 107
Fenner, Capt. Arthur, ... 143
Fenton, David, ... 205
Ferguson, William Abraham, ... 332
Field, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 328
Field, Capt. Reuben, ... 116
Field, Lieut. Timothy, ... 286
Fillebrown, James, ...56, 57
Findley, Capt. William, ... 283
Finnerty, Joseph, ... 183
Fish, Jonathan, ... 2
Fisher, Adam, ... 300
Fisher, Elias, ... 81
Fisk, Moses, ... 129
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, ... 84
Fleming, Sergt. John, ... 80
Flint, Benjamin, ... 217
Flower, George, ... 188
Folts, Corp. Conrad, ... 10
Ford, Ensign Benjamin, ... 344
Ford, Capt. James, ... 339
Ford, James, ... 346
Forrest, Capt. Zachariah, ... 50
Fosdick, Major Thomas, ... 73
Fosdick, William, ... 290
Foster, Nathaniel, ... 202
Foster, Parla, ... 357
Foster, Corp. Samuel, ... 304
Foster, Sergt. Silas, ... 317
Fowler, Capt. Adijah, ... 356
Fowler, Mark, ... 356
Fowler, Symonds, ... 273
Fox, Peter, ... 179
Fraley, Henry, ... 221
Franklin, David, ... 364
Freeman, Corp. Moody, ... 347
Freeman, Samuel, ... 338
French, Ebenezer, ... 348
Frothingham, Major Benjamin, ... 56
Fry, Joshua, Jr., ...301, 302
Frye, James, Jr., ... 318
Frye, Col. James, ... 318
Fuller, Michael, ... 159

Gaines, James, ... 208
Galbraith, Col. Bartram, ... 221
Gale, Dr. Amos, ...67, 273
Gallup, Col. Benadam, ... 70
Galusha, Amos, ... 273
Gamble, Capt. Robert, ...46, 47
Gardiner, Lieut. Nicholas Easton, ... 109
Gardner, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 12
Garlock, Adam, ... 180
Garrison, Lieut. Isaac, ... 155
Gates, John, ... 30
Gates, Luther, ... 174
Gerrish, Lieut. Col.. Henry, ... 112
Gett:. Corp. Robert, ... 86

Gibson, Thomas, ... 353
Giddings, Capt. Daniel, ... 359
Giffin, Edward, ... 187
Giffin, Simon, ... 187
Gile, Moses, ... 96
Gillam, Major Robert, ... 277
Gillam, Robert, Jr., ... 277
Gillett, Capt. Zacheus, ... 287
Gillette, Capt. Jabez, ... 68, 263
Gilman, Daniel, ...67, 273
Gilman, Hon. Joseph, ... 155
Gilmore, Thomas, ... 74
Gleason, Benoni, ... 54
Gleason, Jacob, ... 54
Godbold, Capt. John William Ware, ... 325
Godfrey, Brig. Gen. George, ...119, 313
Goode, John Samuel, ... 276
Goodrich, Lieut. Caleb, ... 54
Goodrich, Michael, ... 346
Goodwin, Capt. Stephen, ... 21
Goodwin, Corp. William, ... 72
Grant, Joel, ...68, 263, 264
Grant, Capt. Oliver, ... 357
Graves, Benjamin, Jr., ... 266
Graves, Rev. Joseph, ... 51
Graves, Thomas, ... 327
Gray, Fraser, ... 150
Gray, Capt. John, ... 303
Green, Ambrose, ... 182
Green, Caleb, ... 359
Green, Ebenezer, ... 216
Greene, Lieut. Charles, ... 198
Greene, Gov. William, ... 142
Gregg, James, ... 182
Grenell, Daniel, ... 347
Grider, Sergt. Henry, ... 301
Griffin, Capt. Robert, ... 90
Griffith, Hon. Henry, ... 305
Griffith, Joshua, ... 18
Griffith, Capt. Samuel, ...116, 305
Grimke, Lieut. Col. John Faucheraud, ... 358
Griswold, Asa, ... 265
Griswold, Noah, Jr., ... 75
Griswold, Seth, ...263, 264
Guild, Dr. Samuel, ... 280
Gulick, James, ... 169

Hadley, Simon, ... 123
Hadley, Thomas, ... 123
Hakes, Jonathan, ... 15
Hall, Col. David, ... 230
Hall, Ezekiel, ... 310
Hall, Capt. Isaac, Jr., ... 365
Hall, John 5th, ... 120
Hall, Moses, Jr., ... 111
Hall, Thomas, ... 46
Hall, Major William, ... 237
Halloway, John, ... 113

Hamilton, Jesse, ... 336
Hamlin, Capt. Nathaniel, ...32, 33, 34, 35, 336
Hamlin, Capt. William, ... 199
Hammond, Sergt, Staats, ... 207
Handy, Capt. George, ... 119
Hanna, John, ... 226
Hannum, William, ... 344
Hapgood, Ephraim, ... 312
Hapgood, Ephraim, Jr., ... 312
Hardy, John, ...276, 277
Harper, Capt. Alexander, ... 249
Harrington, Ebenezer, ...203, 366
Hasbrouck, Isaac, ... 17
Hasbrouck, Jacobus Bruyn, ... 19
Haskell, Moses, ... 297
Hatch, Major Jethro, ... 178
Hatch, Joel, ... 178
Hatch, Seth, ...212. 213
Hawes, Samuel, ... 115
Hawley, Major Aaron, ... 135
Hawley, Joseph, ... 331
Hayford, William, ... 95
Haynes, David, ... 290
Hayward, Benjamin, ... 40
Heath, Major Peleg, ... 9
Heath, Sergt. Solomon, ... 12
Henderson, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 169
Herman, Martin, ... 220
Hess, Henry, ...180, 181
Hews, Samuel, ... 309
Higgins, Capt. Cornelius, ... 147
Higley, Lieut. Daniel, ... 108
Hildreth, Elijah, ... 134
Hill, Caleb, ... 85
Hill, Capt. Jacob, ... 220
Hill, Capt. Squier, ... 98
Hills, Capt. Samuel, ... 314
Hinkston, Major John, ... 98
Hinman, Capt. Elisha, ... 130
Hinton, Col. John, ... 238
Hitchcock, Justin, ... 176
Hitchcock, Hon. Luke, ... 176
Hitt, Peter, ... 245
Hogge, James, ... 93
Holden, Capt. Aaron, ... 50
Holden, Lieut. Jonas, ... 52
Holden, Capt. Nathaniel, ...166, 337
Holland, Ephraim, ... 138
Holland, Lieut. Luther, ... 284
Holliday, William, ... 281
Holman, Col. Jonathan, ... 308
Hopkins, Col. Roswell, ... 299
Hopson, Capt. Henry, ... 323
Hosley, Sergt. David, ... 122
Houghton, Abraham, ... 138
Howard, Theophilus, ...68, 263, 264
Howard, William, ...246, 247
Howe, Eliakim, ... 294
Howe, Otis, ... 294

Howe, Phineas, ... 123
Howell, William, ... 177
Hovey, Benjamin, ... 210
Hubbard, Lieut. James, ... 54
Hubbard, William, ... 194
Hubbell, Lieut. John, ...161, 162, 164, 333
Hudson, Darius, ... 4
Huggins, Ebenezer, ... 78
Humphrey, Capt. William, ... 289
Hunniston, Jesse, ... 66
Hunt, Lemuel, ... 314
Huntoon, Benjamin, ... 298
Hurlburt, Lieut. Samuel, ... 147
Hutton, Lieut. Timothy, ... 4

Ide, Joseph, ... 147
Innes, Judge Harry, ... 251
Irvin, Andrew, ... 302

Jackson, Adjt. James, ...203, 204, 206, 366
Jackson, Timothy, ... 311
Jacobus, Richard, ... 261
Jerome, Samuel, ... 14
Jewett, Joseph, ...214, 215
Johnson, Abner, ... 42
Johnson, Benjamin, ... 301
Johnson, Elisha, ... 122
Johnson, Isaac, ... 191
Johnson, Col. Obadiah, ... 234
Johnson, Lieut. Richard, ... 28
Johnston, Rev. William, ... 48
Johnston, Sergt. Witter, ... 48
Jones, Asaph, ... 40
Jones, Benjamin, ... 185
Jones, Lieut. John, ... 118
Jones, Nathaniel, ... 238
Jones, Maj. Thomas, ... 118
Jones, Tignal, ... 238
Jordan, Melatiah, ... 190
Joslin, Capt. John, Jr., ... 326
Julian, Dr. John, ... 300

Kays, Lieut. John, ... 171
Keith, Lieut. Alexander, ... 234
Keller, Jacob A., ... 181
Kelley, Corp. William, ... 9
Kellogg, Capt. Martin, ... 216
Kendrick, Capt. John, ... 74
Kennon, Lieut. John, ... 48
Kerber (Carper), Sergt. Paul, ...57, 58
Kettle, Sergt. Andrew, ... 272
Kibler, George, ... 234
Kidd, William, ... 103
Kilbourn, Capt. Jonathan, Jr., ... 15
Kilbourne, Capt. John, ... 198
Kimball, Capt. Aaron, ... 326

King, Capt. John, ... 227
Kingsley, Jabez, ... 145
Kinney, Sergt. Peter, ... 210
Kirkpatrick, Capt. John, ... 228
Kirkwood, Capt. Robert, ... 150
Kline, Jacob, ... 328
Klock, Ensign Jacob I., ...179, 180
Klock, Lieut. John J., ... 179
Knapp, Lieut. Daniel, ... 314
Knight, Richard, ...219, 220

Lackland, Lieut. James, ... 330
Ladd, Nathaniel, ... 340
Laird, Lieut. Jacob, ... 227
Lamberson, Cornelius, ... 344
Lane, Lieut. Col. Ephraim, Jr., ... 133
Lane, Hon. Joel, ... 238
Lathrop, Capt. Andrew, ... 355
Latimer, Col. Jonathan, ... 95
Lawrence, Thomas, ... 316
Lazarus, Sergt. Marks, ... 44
Leake, Walter, ... 83
Leake, William, ... 83
Learned, Brig. Gen. Ebenezer, ... 288
Learned, Moses, ...136, 137
Learned, Samuel, ...136, 137
Leavenworth, Maj. Eli, ... 320
Lee, Capt. Benjamin, ... 59
Lee, Dr. Jonathan, ... 64
Lee, Paul, ... 299
Lee, Thomas, ... 299
Leftwich, Capt. Augustine, Jr., ... 248
Legare, Thomas, ... 65
Lent, James, ... 189
Lewis, Capt. Elijah, ... 18
Lewis, Jared, ... 267
Lillington, Brig. Gen. John Alexander, ... 21
Lindsley, Lieut. Col. Eleazer, ... 44
Lindsley, Maj. Joseph, ... 299
Lindsley, Moses, ... 299
Linfield, Sergt. William, Jr., ... 15
Litchfield, Elisha, ...34, 35
Litchfield, Isaac, ... 187
Little, Luther, ... 127
Lloyd, Capt. Bateman, ... 352
Locke, Sergt. Timothy Blake, ... 41
Locking, Dennis, ... 163
Locking, Jonathan, ... 163
Long, Corp. James, ... 258
Long, William, ... 250
Loomis, Jonathan, ... 80
Lord, Solomon, ...363, 364
Lott, Bartholomew, ... 340
Loughry, Capt. William, ... 236
Lovejoy, Samuel, ... 166
Lovell, Brig. Gen. Solomon, ... 127
Ludlow, Henry, ... 99
Ludwig, Jacob, ... 37

Luther, Theophilus, ...295, 296
Lyman, Elias, ... 161
Lyman, Elisha, ... 258
Lyon, Josiah, ... 266
Lyon, Nathaniel, ...332, 333
Lytle, Andrew, ... 86

McAllaster, Richard, ... 225
McCall, Benajah, ... 31
McCalla, Capt. William, ... 8
McComb, James, ... 251
McCord, Corp. Mark, ... 230
McCorkle, James, ...100, 291
McCoy, Capt. Gaven, ...33, 34, 35
Machlin, Capt. Thomas, ... 96
McKean, James, ... 178
McKie, Daniel, ...152, 323
McLouth, Sergt. Lawrence, ... 210
McLouth, Lewis, ... 210
McManners, Daniel, ... 141
Madison, Capt. Thomas, ... 301
Majors, Samuel D., ... 80
Mallory, Col. Francis, ... 48
Mallory, Ogden, ... 51
Malone, Corp. Andrew, ... 103
Manees, James, Jr., ...235, 236
Maner, Capt. William, ... 281
Mann, Capt. John, ... 250
Manning, Joseph, ... 323
Mansfield, Capt. Joseph, ... 267
Marsh, John, ... 6
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ...148, 149, 153
Martin, Elijah, ... 281
Martin, Col. Nathaniel, ... 9
Marvin, Sergt. Matthew, ... 8
May, Ensign John, ... 324
Maynard, Capt. John, ... 283
Maynard, Lemuel, ... 38
Mead, Brig. Gen. John, ... 8
Mead, Jotham, ... 134
Meade, Col. Richard Kidder, ... 329
Meek, Thomas, ... 213
Meeker, Jonathan, ... 5
Melendy, John, ... 61
Meredith, Col. Samuel, ... 78
Merithew, Samuel, ... 320
Merrill, Benjamin, ... 138
Merrill, Ford, ... 273
Merrill, James, ... 273
Mersereau, Judge Joshua, ... 48
Mersereau, Joshua, Jr., ... 48
Merwin, John, Jr., ... 260
Mikell, Lieut. John, ... 45
Miles, Jacob, ... 97
Miller, Capt. David, ... 364
Miller, Nathan, ... 113
Miller, Capt. Nicholas, ... 335
Miller, Capt. Sebastian, ...218, 219

Miller, Corp. William, ... 27
Milling, Capt. Hugh, ... 257
Mills, Capt. John, ... 158
Mills, Josiah, ... 329
Mitchell, Corp. Edward, ... 327
Moffett, Col. George, ... 252
Montague, Capt. Richard, ... 139
Mooney, Nicholas Carroll, ... 73
Moore, Charles, ... 63
Moore, Sergt. Charles, ... 105
Moore, Joseph, ... 58
Moores, Jonathan, ... 314
Mordecai, Samuel, ... 44
Morgan, Sergt. David, ... 30
Morgan, Sergt. Israel, ... 110
Morgan, William Avery, ... 110
Morison, Robert, ... 168
Morison, Thomas, ... 168
Morris, Benjamin, ... 87
Morris, Daniel, Jr., ... 71
Morris, Capt. Jonathan, ... 237
Morrison, David, ... 60
Morse, Barachias, ... 123
Morse, Joshua, ... 138
Morse, Moody, ... 325
Morse, Sergt. Moody, Jr., ... 325
Morton, Daniel, ...76, 77
Mosby, Col. Littleberry, ... 248
Moses, Daniel, ...76, 77
Moses, Meyer, ...44, 45
Moss, Capt. Zealy, ...287, 288
Moulton, Ebenezer, ...200, 201, 203, 205, 362
Moulton, Salmon, ...200, 201, 203, 205, 362
Moulton, Col. Stephen, ...200, 201, 203, 205, 362
Mowry, Henry, ... 89
Mulholland, James, ... 317
Mullins, Gabriel, ... 294
Munroe, Edward, ... 306
Murray, Daniel, ...101, 104
Myer, Peter Low, ...17, 18
Myers, Jacob, ... 29

Nash, Ebenezer, ... 16
Nellis, George H., ... 349
Nelms, Sergt. Charles, ... 83
Nelson, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 226
Newton, Asahel, ... 178
Nichols, Samuel, ... 196
Nickerson, Salathiel, ... 329
Nicodemus, Lieut. Frederick, ...70, 118, 119, 304
Nims, Jonathan, ... 321
Noble, Jacob, ...158, 159
Norton, Nathaniel, ... 86

Ogle, Gov. Benjamin, ... 50
Oliver, Capt. Dionysius, ... 84
Omans, Sergt. Thomas, ... 62

Orr, John, ... 131
Osgood, Lieut. Josiah, ... 272
Otey, Capt. John, ... 247

Packard, Capt. Nathan, ...132, 133
Packard, Sergt. Reuben, ... 310
Paine, Capt. Isaac, ... 232
Paine, Capt. Samuel, ... 88
Palmer, Christopher, ... 189
Palmer, George, ... 189
Palmer, Capt. John, ... 239
Park, Joseph, ... 241
Parke, Ezekiel Evans, ...280, 281
Parker, Ephraim, ... 347
Parker, James, ... 24
Parker, Capt. John, ... 126
Parker, Joseph, ... 193
Parker, Corp. Reuben, ... 338
Parker, Sergt. Robert, ... 52
Parker, Stephen, ... 268
Parkhurst, Josiah, ... 204
Parks, David, ... 90
Parrott, John, ... 16
Parsons, Israel, ... 182
Patch, Stephen, ... 140
Patchen, Ebenezer, ... 186
Paul, John, ... 292
Peacock, Sergt. Thomas, ... 176
Pease, Levi, ... 141
Peck, Rev. Abijah, ... 354
Peck, Jacob, ... 243
Peck, Jesse, ... 260
Peck, Capt. Samuel, ... 261
Peck, Hon. Zebulon, ... 259
Peckham, Seth, ... 124
Peet, Sergt. Stephen, ... 62
Pegram, Baker, ... 289
Pendleton, Richard, ... 49
Penfield, James, ... 213
Penney, John, ... 224
Perley, Corp. Amos, ... 135
Perrine, William, ... 7
Perry, Capt. James, ... 262
Perry, Capt. John, ... 348
Pettingill, Lieut. Andrew, ... 155
Phelps, Lieut. Abel, Jr., ... 349
Phelps, Jared, ... 109
Phifer, Col. Caleb, ... 22
Phillips, Corp. Abraham, ... 133
Philips, Rev. David, ... 233
Phillips, Job, ... 358
Phillips, Jonas, ...45, 64
Philips, Lieut. Josiah, ... 219
Phillips, Maj. Samuel, ... 73
Piatt, Capt. Jacob, ... 297
Pickett, Maj. William, ... 83
Pierce, Jonathan, ... 187
Pierce, William, ... 281

Pike, Ensign Daniel, ... 160
Pillsbury, Capt. Caleb, ... 157
Pinkerton, Maj. John, ... 240
Pinney, Sergt. Eleazer, ... 195
Pitts, Samuel, ... 128
Plant, Timothy, ... 281
Platter, Peter, ... 26
Polk, Ezekiel, ... 156
Pollard, Capt. Thomas, ...114, 154
Pollock, Rev. Thomas, ... 320
Pope, Maj. Isaac, ... 125
Porter, Lieut. Noah, ... 59
Porter, Oliver, ... 62
Potter, Abel, ... 319
Potter, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 335
Powe, Thomas, ... 22
Powell, Col. Miles, ... 197
Powers, Corp. Abner, ... 286
Powers, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 286
Pratt, Dier, ...131, 133
Pratt, Peabody, ... 286
Prescott, Jesse, ... 159
Price, Col. John, ... 259
Price, John, ... 282
Price, William, (N. C.), ... 282
Price, William, (N. J.), ... 214
Pulver, Jacob, ... 10
Putnam, Archelaus, ... 242
Putnam, Benjamin, ... 310
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ...64, 243
Putnam, Levi, ... 142
Putnam, Nathan, ... 227

Quarles, Col. James, ... 78
Quarrier, Lieut. Alexander, ... 252
Quicksall, Capt. John, ... 244

Ramsay, Dr. John, ... 322
Ramsay, Col. Nathaniel, ... 194
Ramsey, John, ...43, 44
Ransom, Sergt. Maj. David, ...173, 343
Read, Alexander, ... 227
Redd, Lieut. John, (born 1755), ...22, 55
Reed, Ensign Daniel, ... 322
Reed, Maj. James, ... 299
Reed, John, ... 154
Reid, Capt. Nathan, ... 251
Reily, John, ... 101
Rhodes, Benjamin, ... 39
Rice, Benjamin, ... 1
Rice, Sergt. Ithamar, ... 197
Rice, Jonathan, ... 123
Rich, Moses, ...12, 13
Richardson, Capt. Benjamin, ... 255
Richardson, Maj. Bradbury, ... 313
Richardson, Lieut. Jeduthan, ... 157
Richardson, Nathan, ... 129

Richardson, Samuel, ... 94
Richardson, William, ... 117
Richmond, Capt. David, ...32, 33, 34
Richmond, Eliakim, ... 39
Riggs, James, ...200, 201, 203, 205, 362
Riggs, John, ...200, 201, 203, 205, 362
Righter, Capt. Nicholas, ... 179
Ripley, Rev. Hezekiah, ... 342
Risdon, Onesimus, ... 286
Robbins, Ebenezer, ... 72
Robbins, Ensign Unni, ... 216
Roberts, Ebenezer, ... 268
Roberts, Lieut. James, ... 79
Roberts, Lieut. Col. James, ... 303
Roberts, Martin, ...76, 77
Roberts, Robert Morgan, ...222, 223
Robinson, John, ... 198
Rodman, Sergt. Joseph, ... 290
Rogers, Justus, ... 19
Rogers, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 283
Roof, Capt. John, ... 7
Root, Amos, ... 54
Root, Amos, Jr., ... 54
Root, Capt. Timothy, ... 59
Rose, Lemuel, ... 69
Ross, Seth, ... 331
Rowland, Thomas, ... 87
Royall, Capt. William, ... 156
Russell, Lieut. Cornelius, ...250, 257, 258
Rust, Sergt. Gersham, ... 32
Rutherford, Brig. Gen. Griffith, ... 240
Ryckman, Garret, ... 272

Sabin, Lieut. Zebediah, ... 189
Sadler, Stephen, ... 123
St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, ... 275
Safford, Lieut. Philip, ...337, 338
Sage, Col. Comfort, ... 146
Sage, Corp. Giles, ... 99
Sahler, Abraham, ... 19
Sanborn, Ensign Dudley, ... 41
Sanders, Henry, ... 181
Sanford, Joseph, ... 132
Sargent, Winthrop, ... 317
Sawyer, Maj. James, ... 228
Sawyer, Capt. Thomas, ... 96
Schell, John Christian, ... 321
Schock, Matthias (Michael), ... 220
Schofield, Lieut. William, ... 275
Scott, Lieut. Moses, ... 316
Scudder, Ephraim, ... 186
Search, James, ... 41
Search, William, ... 41
Sears, Ebenezer, ... 23
Seeley, Ebenezer, ... 66
Seely, Denton, ... 254
Selden, Col. Samuel, ... 114
Seixas, Isaac Mendez, ...20, 207

Seward, Corp. Nathan, ... 295
Seymour, Capt. Charles, ... 218
Seymour, Hezekiah, ... 175
Seymour, Lieut. Horace, ... 363
Shannon, Lieut. Samuel, ... 115
Shattuck, Jeremiah, 2d, ... 363, 364
Shattuck, Capt. Job, ... 166, 167
Shattuck, Sarah Hartwell, ... 166, 167
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Evan, ... 305
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, ... 154
Shepard, James, ... 140
Sherve, Col. Israel, ... 106, 107
Shute, Lieut. John, ... 193, 194
Sibley, Corp. Tarrant, ... 242
Simpson, Charles, ... 274
Sinclair, Samuel, ... 345
Slaughter, Lieut. John, ... 153
Slayton, Corp. Phineas, ... 161
Sloat, David, ... 320
Smith, Asa, ... 86
Smith, Benjamin, ... 76, 77
Smith, Elisha, ... 76 77
Smith, John, ... 83
Smith, Jonathan, ... 1
Smith, Col. Oliver, ... 29
Smith, Peter Taylor, ... 59
Smith, Sergt. Philemon, ... 269
Smith, Corp. Thomas, Jr., ... 331
Snell, Sergt. Adam, ... 256, 257
Snell, Corp. Joseph, ... 314
Snider, John, ... 104
Snowden, Samuel, ... 117
Sooy, Nicholas, ... 224, 341
Soper, Sergt. Timothy, ... 108, 109
Southmayd, Dr. Daniel, ... 159
Spalding, Sergt. Joseph, ... 38
Spalding, Capt. Leonard, ... 242
Spaulding, Daniel, ... 315, 316
Spear, Edward, ... 47
Spencer, Charles, ... 273
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 114
Spencer, Dr. Joseph, ... 114
Spink, Shibnah, Jr., ... 28
Spinning, John, ... 200, 201, 203, 205, 362
Spooner, Deacon Daniel, ... 284
Spooner, Philip, ... 284
Spraker, Sergt. George, ... 350
Stagg, Maj. John, Jr., ... 361
Stannard, John, ... 91
Stanton, Elijah, ... 162, 343
Stark, Maj. Gen. John, ... 126
Starweather, Charles, ... 168
Starr, Daniel, ... 28
Starr, Capt. David, ... 5
Stearns, Reuben, ... 129
Stebbins, Jotham, ... 151
Steelman, Frederick, ... 224
Stephens, Uriah, Jr., ... 185
Stevens, Lieut. Asa, ... 229

Stevens, Ebenezer, ... 38
Stevens, Sergt. Jonas, ... 144
Stevenson, Lieut. William, ... 48
Stewart, Elisha, ... 112
Stickney, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 307
Stickney, Peter, ... 242
Stickney, Lieut. Thomas, ... 318
Stickney, Thomas, ... 307
Stiles, Rev. Ezra, ... 211
Stockbridge, Corp. David, ... 135
Stocking, Capt. Abner, ... 160
Stoddard, Sergt. Mark, ... 110
Stoddard, Capt. Ralph, ... 184
Stokely, Capt. Thomas, ... 355
Stokes, William, ...78, 79
Stone, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 139
Stone, Corp. Uriah, ... 5
Stores, Daniel, ... 67
Story, Capt. William, ... 359
Stow, Sergt. Elihu, ... 24
Stow, Sergt. John, ... 262
Stow, Stephen, ... 262
Strayhorn, John, ... 47
Strickland, Capt. Samuel, ... 222
Striker, James, ... 172
Strong, Maj. Nathaniel, ... 367
Strong, Lieut. Samuel, ... 368
Strowbridge, Lieut. Robert, ... 314
Summers, Corp. William, ... 113
Swanton, William, ... 163
Sweet, John, ... 293
Sweeting, Dr. Lewis, ... 15
Sweeting, Whiting, ... 15
Symonds, Silas, ... 160
Symonds, Capt. William, ... 160

Talbot, Lieut. Joseph, ... 218
Talbot, Capt. Peter, ... 231
Talbot, Lieut. Williston, ... 325
Talbot, Zephaniah, ... 132
Tallman, Douwe H., ... 6
Taylor, Dan, ... 362
Taylor, Col. George, ... 297
Taylor, George, ... 77
Taylor, Col. James, ... 302
Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 77
Taylor, Lieut. Nathan, ... 42
Taylor, Com. Richard, ... 297
Taylor, Robert Dennison, ... 172
Ten Eyck, Capt. Jacob, 2d, ... 328
Tenney, William, ... 250
Terry, William, ... 83
Thomas, Noah, ... 188
Thompson, Capt. Roger, ... 302
Thorn, Benjamin, ... 6
Thornton, Stephen, ... 231
Thurston, John, ... 332
Thurston, Lieut. Moses, ... 147

Tilton, Nehemiah, ... 48
Todd, Sergt. Asa, ... 259
Todd, Capt. Gideon, ... 27
Todd, Jehiel, ... 366
Toll, Lieut. Daniel, ... 272
Tomlinson, Azar, ... 2
Tomlinson, Capt. Beach, ... 72
Tomlinson, Webb, ... 2
Torrey, Corp. John, ... 311
Tower, Nathaniel, ... 165
Tracy, Elijah, ... 98
Tracy, Thomas, ... 130
Traffan, Cromwell, ... 205
Traffan, Capt. Philip, ... 205
Treat, Maj. Samuel, ... 209, 210, 259
Treat, Samuel, Jr., ... 259, 260, 261
Treutlen, Gov. John Adam, ... 278
Trowbridge, Daniel, ... 358
Trowbridge, John, ... 358
True, Zebulon, ... 105
Tucker, Jacob, ... 27
Tucker, Samuel, Jr., ... 197
Tufts, Ann Adams, ... 249
Tufts, Elizabeth, ... 249
Tufts, Peter, ... 249
Turbett, Capt. Thomas, ... 192
Tuthill, Daniel, ... 177
Tuttle, John, ... 97
Twitchell, Joseph, ... 30
Tyler, Jeremiah, ... 170
Tyler, Stephen, ... 129

Utley, John, ... 204

Vail, Asa, ... 38
Vail, Benjamin, ... 38
Vail, William, ... 38
Valentine, Peter, ... 342
Van Antwerp, Lewis Simeon, ... 355
Van Cleave, Isha, ... 195
Van Etten, Anthony, ... 19
Van Etten, Jacobus, ... 19
Van Etten, Levi, ... 19
Van Valkenburg, Lambert, ... 192
Van Vredenbergh, Wilhelmus, ... 149, 150
Vaughan, Richard, ... 61
Veech, James, ... 296
Ventres, Capt. John, ... 267
Vinton, Corp. John, ... 323
Voorhees, Jacob, ... 217

Waggoner, Lieut. Col. John Peter, ... 179
Wait, John, ... 76, 77
Wakeman, John, Jr., ... 147
Waldhauer, Hon. Jacob Casper, ... 82
Walker, Aaron Forman, ... 260

Walker, Sergt. Azariah, ...136, 137, 204
Walker, Gideon, ... 96
Walker, Reuben, ... 284
Walker, Samuel, ... 204
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ...301, 302
Waller, Col. George, ... 22
Waller, Trueman, ... 308
Walls, John, ... 103
Wansley, John, ... 282
Ward, Capt. James, ... 116
Wardwell, Corp. Samuel, ... 347
Warner, Daniel, ... 285
Warren, Elijah, ... 125
Watson, Col. James, ... 298
Watson, Capt. Patrick, ... 241
Webb, Sergt. Epenetus, Jr., ... 191
Webb, Francis, ... 81
Webster, Reuben, ... 71
Weed, Josiah, ... 8
Weeks, Samuel, ... 265
Weld, Corp. Jacob, ... 315
Welles, Elijah, ... 269
Wells, Lieut. James, ... 232
Westcott, Sergt. Ford, ... 205
Wheeler, Corp. Benjamin, ... 93
Whipple, Rufus, ... 338
Whitcomb, Col. Asa, ...170, 254
Whitcomb, John, ... 309
Whitcomb, William, ... 121
White, Benjamin, ... 126
White, Lieut. Edward, ... 81
White, Sergt. Jesse, ... 209
White, Mark, ... 315
White, Philip, ... 288
White, Capt. William, ... 88
Whiting, Adjt. Frederick Jones, ... 28
Whiting, Isaac, ... 145
Whiting, Col. Samuel, ... 68
Whitney, Sergt. Benjamin, ...58, 59, 253, 254
Whitney, Lieut. Joshua, ... 191
Whitney, Capt. William, ... 206
Wilcox, Sergt. Abner, ... 286
Wilcox, Hezekiah, ... 233
Wilcox, Capt. Joseph, ... 42
Wild, Jonathan, ... 15
Wild, Capt. Silas, ... 15
Wilder, Gamaliel, ... 24
Wilkins, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 277
Willcox, Sergt. Francis, ... 359
Williams, Nathan, ... 226
Williams, Hon. Peleg, ... 270
Williams, Stephen, ... 105
Williamson, Col. Robert, ...79, 276
Willoughby, William, ... 364
Wilson, John, ... 366
Wilson, Samuel, ... 208
Wilson, Violet, ... 208
Wilson, Ensign William, ... 229
Windsor, Lieut. Col. Stephen, ...173, 174

Winship, Isaac, ... 280
Wintermute, Peter, ... 339
Wire, Samuel, ... 263
Witter, Ensign Frederick, ... 85
Wohlgemuth, Sergt. John, ...180, 181
Wood, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 284
Woodhull, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 367
Woodhull, Col. Jesse, ...367, 368
Woodhull, Brig. Gen. Nathaniel, ... 69
Woodworth, Phineas, ... 293
Wooster, William, ... 185
Word, Charles, ... 239
Worden, Walter, ...15, 359
Worrell, Capt. Robert, ... 92
Wright, Caleb, ... 90
Wright, Sergt. Caleb, Jr., ... 90
Wright, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 3
Wright, Samuel, ... 108
Wrightington, Henry, ... 334
Wyatt, Joshua, ... 215
Wyatt, Lemuel, ... 177
Wyman, William, ... 24
Wyman, William, Jr., ... 24
Wynkoop, Capt. William, ... 296

Yale, Capt. Josiah, ... 130
Yanney, Sergt. Henry, ... 229
Yost, Peter, ... 173

Zielley, Capt. John, ... 350
Zoller, Jacob, ... 181

9912